A Briefe Rich. De Courcy

CONCORDANCE,

OR

TABLE to the *BIBLE*

OF THE

LAST TRANSLATION:

Serving for the more easie finding out of the most usefull places therein contained

Carefully perused and enlarged by Master *John Downame*, B. in Divinitie.

ALOWED
By His Majesties speciall priviledge to be printed and bound with the BIBLE in all Volumes.

PSAL. 119. 150.

Thy Word is a Lamp unto my feet, and a Light unto my pathes.

LONDON,
Printed for *N. Bourn* and *J. Young*, and are to be sold by *Charles Green* at the Signe of the Gun in Ivie lane, 1646

A Brief

CONCORDANCE

OR

TABLE to the BIBLE

OF THE

LAST TRANSLATION.

To the READER.

CHriſtian Reader! I have for thy uſe collected this ſmall *Concordance*, with no ſmall labor. For, being to compriſe much in little room, I was to make choyce of the moſt principal and uſefull places, and to rank them under ſuch words as I thought moſt eſſential and material in the ſentence, becauſe the ſcant room allotted unto mee would not permit that I ſhould expreſſe them under *every word* in the Verſe, as it is the manner in large *Concordances*. And this alſo hath enforced mee when I met with diverſe places one like unto another, not to expreſſe them all at large, but only ſome of the chiefe, and to annex the reſt unto them, leaving out the words, and ſetting downe onely the Chapter and Verſe, As for example; in the word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, [*Jere.* 17. 22. but hallow *yee the Sabbath*;] then follow's as paralells thereof, *See verſ.* 24. 27. *Ezek.* 20. 20. and 44. 24. and ſo in divers other places. So that thou muſt not expect to have *all places* in this little abridgement, but ſuch alone as are moſt notable, and frequent in uſe; nor by *every word* in the verſe to find out what thou ſeekeſt, but under that onely in which the life and vigor of the ſentence chiefly conſiſteth. Take, for inſtance, that place, [*Exod.* 33. 19. *I will bee* gracious *to whom I will bee* gracious.] for the finding whereof, you muſt turn in the Alphabet to the word *gracious*, as the moſt fit to rank this ſentence under. Again, [*Num.* 23. 21. *He hath not beheld* iniquitie *in Jacob*:] for this likewiſe have recourſe to the word *iniquitie*, as the moſt material in the Verſe; and ſo in the reſt. For as it is impoſſible for any Coſmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Countrie, everie ſmall

hamlet in a Shire, or house in a Citie, but all hee can doe is to represent great Cities with little spots, large Towns with little specks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; so is it with me in this case. If any desire further and better help for the finding out of *any place* under *every word* of the Verse which hee remembreth, hee may furnish himself with the large Concordance, *viz.* that which was lately published by *Cl. Cotton* (at whose request I undertook this Work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of special use.

Now the chiefe ends in which I have aimed in this brief Collection are generally the good of *all Christian people*, that by help thereof they may on all occasions finde out such principal places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and throughly ponder, by considering the Text it selfe, with the connexion and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publike Ministerie, without quotation of Chapter and Verse, they may bee the better enabled, with those good *Bereans*, to search the Scriptures, and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of the Faith; and then more specially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of God's Word, that when they cannot have the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their owne homes, they may, when their paines are required on sudden occasions, have this help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present use in any argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this, and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glorie, and edification of his people in their most holie Faith: I commend thee to God, and to the word of his Grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them which are sanctified,

Thine in all Christian service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A BRIEFE CONCORDANCE TO THE WHOLE *BIBLE*.

Abase. Abaseth.

Job 40.11. is proud, and *abase* him
Ezek 21.26. low, and *abase* him that
Dan 4.37. he is able to *abase*
Luke 14.11. shall be *abased*
Cor. 11.7. an offence in *abasing* my
Phil. 4.12. how to be *abased*, &c.

Abba.

Mark 14.36. *Abba* Father, all
Rom. 8.15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4.6. crying *Abba* Father

Abel.

Gen. 4.4 had respect unto *Abel*
Heb 11.4. by faith *Abel* offered
12.24. things than that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Levit. 26.11. shall not *abhor* you
30. shall *abhor* you
Sam. 2.17. *abhorred* the offering
Job 19.19. friends *abhorr'd* me
24.6. I *abhor* my self
Psal. 119.163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6.8. I *abhor* the excellencie
Rom. 2.22. that *abhorrest* Idols
12.9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Psal. 15.1. shall *abide* in thy
61.4. I'le *abide* in thy
91.1. *abide* under the shadow
Prov. 7.11. he seeth *abide* not in
Eccles. 1.4. earth *abideth* for ever
Hos. 3.3. shalt *abide* for me
Mal. 3.2. can *abide* the daie of
Joh 3.36. of God *abideth* on him
12.34. that Christ *abideth* for
14.16. he may *abide* with you
15.4. *abide* in me and I in me V. 5.
10. shall *abide* in my love
Act. 27.31. these *abide* in the ship
2 *Cor.* 3.14. wock *abide* which
7.14. therein *abode* with God
13.13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1.24. to *abide* in the
2 *Tim.* 2.13. he *abideth* faithfull
2 *John* 2. 14. of God *abideth* in you
17. the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3.6. whosoever *abideth* in him

Abiding.

2 *Chr.* 29.15. and there is no *abiding*
Joh. 5.38 his word *abiding* in you
1 *John* 3.15. life *abiding* in him

Abilitie.

Ezra 2.69. gave after their *abilitie*
Neh 5.8. were after our *ability* have
Act 11.29. according to his *ability*
1 *Pet.* 4.11. do it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod. 18.21. *able* men such as
25. Moses chose *able* men
Lev 12.8. if shee be not *able* to
bring a Lamb &c. See Chap. 14.
22. 31. 32. and *Ezek.* 46. 5. 7.
Numb. 13.30. *able* to overcom
Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*, See
Mark 12.44. and *Luke* 21.4.
2 *Chron.* 25.9. is *able* to give thee
Pro. 27.4. is *able* to stand
Dan 3.17. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7.10. is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3.9. God is *able* of these
10.28. not *able* to kill the soul
Mark 4.33. *able* to hear it
John 10.29. is *able* to pluck them
See V. 28.
Rom. 8.39. is *able* to separate
11.23. *able* to graff them in
14.4. for God is *able* to make
1 *Cor.* 10.13. above that ye be *able*
2 *Cor.* 9.8. *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3.20. *able* to do exceeding
6.11. *able* to stand against
13. may be *able* to withstand
Phil. 3.21. *able* to subdue all
4.13 *able* to do all things
2 *Tim.* 1.12. *able* to keep that
2.2. shall be *able* to teach
3.15. *able* to make thee wise
Heb 2.18. *able* to succor
7.25. *able* to save them to the
11.19. was *able* to raise him
Jam. 1.21. is *able* to save your soul
4.12. who is *able* to save and
Jude 24. he is *able* to keep us

Abominable.

Jer. 44.4. this *abominable* thing
Micah 6.10. that is *abominable*
Tit. 1.16. being *abominable*
1 *Pet.* 4.3 & *abominable* idolatries

Abomina. Abominations

Deut 7.26. an *abomination* to
2 *Chr.* 14.33. all the *abominations*
Pro. 26.25. seven *abominations* in
29.27. is an *abomination* to the just
is *abomination* to the
Jer. 4.1. away thine *abominations*
32.34. their *abominations* in the
Ezek 8.6. see greater *abominations*
9.4. for all thy *abominations*
Mat. 24.15. see the *abominations* of
Rev. 17.5. and *abominations* of
21.27. works *abominations* or

Above.

Joh 8.23. I am from *above*
Gal. 4.26. Jerusalem which is *above*
Eph. 4.6. who is *above* all and
Col 3.1. things which are *above*

Abound.

Pro. 28.20. shall *abound* with
2 *Cor.* 1.5. of Christ *abound* in us
8.7. as ye *abound* in every thing
See ye *abound* in this
9.8. to make all grace *abound*
that yee may *abound* in every
Phil 4.12. how to *abound* in every
2 *Thes* 3.12. and *abound* in love
4.1. ye would *abound* more
2 *Pet.* 1.8. and *abound*, they make

Abounding.

1 *Cor.* 15.58. alwaies *abounding* in

Abundance, Abundant.

Exod. 34.6. *abundant* in goodness
Eccles. 5.10. *abundance* with increase
12. the *abundance* of the rich
Mat. 12.34. out of the *abundance* of
Luke 12.15. not in the *abundance*
2 *Cor.* 8.14. that their *abundance* may
11.23. more *abundant*

Abundantly.

Cant. 5.1. yea drink *abundantly*
1 *Cor.* 15.10. more *abundantly* then
Tit. 3.6. shed on us *abundantly*

Acceptable.

Psal. 69.13. in an *acceptable* time
Isa. 49.8. in an *acceptable* time
See *Luke* 4.19. 2 *Cor.* 6.2,
58.5. and an *acceptable* day
Dan. 9.27. be *acceptable* unto thee

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4.7. thou not be *accepted*?
Job 13.10. secretly *accept* persons
34.19. *accepteth* not the persons
Isa. 56.7. shall be *accepted* upon
Jer. 14.12. I will not *accept* them
Ezek. 20.40. I will *accept* them

ACC.

*Mal.*2.13 *accepteth* them not
2 *Cor.*8.12. it is *accepted* according
*Gal.*2.6. God *accepteth* no mans

Access.

*Rom.*5.2. we have *access* by faith
*Eph.*3.12. we have *access* with

Accomplish. Accomplished.

*Pro.*13.19 *accomplished* is sweet to
*Isa.*40.2. warfare is *accomplished*
55.11. *accomplished* that which
2 *Pet.*5.9. *accomplished* in your

Accord.

*Phil.*2.2. being of one *accord*, of
See *Act.*2.46.

Account.

Job 33.13. not *accounts* of any of
*Mat.*12.36. *account* of every idle
Luke 16. 2. give an *account* of thy
*Rom.*14.12. shall give an *account* of
*Phil.*4.17. abound to your *account*
2 *Pet.*4.5. *account* to him that is

Accursed.

Rom 9.3. wish were *accursed* from
1 *Cor.*12.3. call Jesus *accursed*
*Gal.*1.8. let him be *accursed*
So Ver. 9.

Accusation.

*Mat.*27.37 over his head his *accus.*
Job 18.29. what *accusation* being
3 *Tim* 3.13 receive not an *accusat.*

Accuse &c.

Pro 30 10. *accuse* not a servant
Luke 3.14. nor *accuse* any falsly
23.10. vehemently *accused*
Job 5.43. think that I will *accuse*
not that *accuseth* you even
*Act.*25.16. *accusers* face to face
*Tit.*1.6. not *accused* of riot or
2.8. that faithe *accusers*, not
*Rev.*12.10 *accusers* of the brethre-
which *accused* them

Accusing.

*Rom.*2.15. thoughts *accusing* or

Acknoledge, &c.

*Psa.*32.5. I *acknowledged* my sin
*Pro.*3.6. *acknowledge* him, and he
*Isa.*63.16. Israel *acknowleg* us not
*Jer.*3.13. *acknowleg* thine iniquity
*Hos.*5.15. till they *acknowlag* their
*Tit.*1.1. and the *acknowledging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22.21. *acquaint* now thy self
Psa. 31.11. to mine *acquaintance*
*Isa.*53.3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts.

Judges 5.11. righteous *acts* of the
*Psa.*106.2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
150.2. for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 *Sam.*2.3. *actions* are weighed

ADD. ADV.

Add. Added.

Deut 4.2. not *add* unto the word
29.19 to *add* drunkenness to
*Psa.*69.27. *add* iniquity unto
*Pro.*30.6. *add* thou not unto his
*Isa.*30.1. *add* sin to sin
*Mat.*6.27. who can *add* one cubit
*Act.*2.47. the Lo. *added* to the Chur.
2 *Pet.*1.5. *add* to your faith vertue

Adder.

*Psa.*140.3 *adders* poyson is under
*Pro.*23.32. it stingeth like an *adder*

Admiration. Admired.

2 *Thes.*1.10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.

*Eccles.*12.12. son be *admonished*
*Rom.*11.14. able to *admonish* one
*Col.*3.16. and *admonishing* one
2 *Thes.*3.15. but *admonish* him as a

Admonition.

1 *Cor.*10.11. for our *admonition*
*Tit.*3.10. second *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

*Rom.*8 15. the Spirit of *Adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
*Gal.*4.5. receive the *adoption*
*Ephes.*1.5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn. Adorning.

1 *Tim* 2 9. women *adorn* themselves
*Tit.*2.10. they may *adorn* the doctr.
1 *Pet.*3.3. whose *adorning*—that
outward *adorning*

Advantage. Advantaged.

*Lu.*9.25. what is a man *advantaged*
*Rom.*3.1. what *advantage* then
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

Adversary. Adversaries.

*Exod.*23.22. *adversary* to thine
*Isa.*59.18. furie to his *adversaries*
*Mat.*5.25. thine *adversary* quickly
1 *Cor.*16.9. there are many *advers.*
1 *Tim* 5.14. to the *adversarie*
1 *Pet.*5.8. your *adversarie* the

Adversity.

Psa 31.7. soul in *adversities*
94.13 the dayes of *adversitie*
*Pro.*17.17. born for *adversitie*
*Eccles.*7.14. in the day of *adversity*
*Isa.*30.20. bread of *adversitie*
*Heb.*13.3. which suffer *adversitie*

Advised.

Pro 13.10. well *advised* is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit 20 10 *adulterer* & *adulteress*
Job 24.15. eie of the *adulterer*
*Pro.*6.26. the *adulteress* will hunt
Jer 23.10. land is full of *adulterers*
*Mal.*3.5. against the *adulterers*
1 *Cor* 6.9 not *adulterers*, nor
*Heb.*13.4. and *adulterers* God
James 4.4. ye *adulterers* and

Adulterie.

*Exod.*10.14. not commit *adulterie*
Prov 6.32. *adultery* with a woman
*Mat.*5.28. *adulterie* with her
19.9. doth commit *adulterie*
*Gal.*5.19. flesh are—*adulterie*
*Jam.*2.11. no *adulterie*, yet

Advocate.

1 *Joh* 2.1. an *advocate* with the

AFF.

Affection, &c.

1 *Chro.*29.3. my *affection* to the
*Rom.*1.26. to vile *affections*
31. without naturall *affection*
12.10. kindly *affectioned*
*Gal.*5.24. with the *affections*
*Colos.*3. set your *affections* on
5. inordinate *affection* evill

Afflict, &c.

*Exod.*22.22. *afflict* any widow
*Levit.*16.29. *afflict* your souls
*Job.*34.28. the cry of the *afflicted*
*Psa.*18 27. wilt save the *afflicted*
22.24. affliction of the *afflicted*
82 3. do justice to the *afflicted*
119.67. before I was *afflicted* I
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulness hast *afflicted*
*Pro.*15.15 dayes of the *afflicted* are
22.22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
*Isa.*49.13. mercie on his *afflicted*
53.4. smitten of God and *afflict.*
58.10. satisfie the *afflicted* soul
*Lam.*1.12. hath *afflicted* me in the
3.33. doth not *afflict* willingly
*Mat.*24.9. you up to be *afflicted*
*Heb.*11.37. *afflicted*, tormented
James 5.13. among you *afflicted* let

Affliction.

*Gen.*16.11. hath heard thy *affliction*
29.32. looked upon mine *affliction*
*Exod.*3.7. I have seen the *affliction* of
*Deut.*26.7. the bread of *affliction*
26.7. looked on our *affliction*. &
2 *Chron.*20.9. thee in our *affliction*
*Job.*5.6 *affliction* cometh not forth
36.15. the poor in his *affliction*, &
*Psal.*25.18. upon mine *affliction* &
34.19. many are the *afflictions* of
119.50. comfort in mine *affliction*
92. perished in mine *affliction*
153. consider mine *affliction*
*Isa.*48.10. the fornace of *affliction*
63 9. in all their *afflicti.* he was
*Jer.*16.19. in the day of *affliction*
*Hos.*5.15. in their *affliction* they
Amos 6.6. grieved for the *affliction*
*Act.*7.34. seen the *affliction* of my
2 *Cor.*4.17. our light *afflictio.* which
Col 1.24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
1 *Thes* 3.3. moved by these *afflictio*
2 *Tim.*1.8. partaker of the *afflictions*
*Heb.*11.25. rather to suffer *affliction*
1 *Pet.*5.9. the same *afflictions* are

Afraid.

Job 3.25. which I was *afraid* of, is
*Psal.*56.3. what time I am *afraid*, I
*Luk.*12.4. be not *afraid* of them

Age, &c.

*Psal.*39.5. mine *age* is as nothing
71.9. in the time of old *age*
92.14. forth fruit in old *age*
*Tit.*2.2. that the *aged* men be sober
*Philem.*9. an one as Paul the *aged*

Ages.

*Ephes.*3 21. throughout all *ages*
*Col.*1.26. hath been hid from *ages*

Agonie.
*Luk.*22.44. being in an *agonie*, hee

Agree. Agreed.
Amos 3. 3. except they be *agreed*?
*Mat.*5.25. *agree* with thine adversa.
*Mar.*14 56 but their witnes *agreed*
1 *Joh.*5.8. and these three *agree* in

Agreement.
*Isa.*28.15. hell are we at *agreement*
2 *Cor.*6.16. what *agreement* hath the

Alienated.
Ephes 4.18 being *alienated* from
*Col*1.21. sometimes *alienated*, and

Alien. Aliens.
*Exod.*2.3. been an *alien* in a strange
Ephes 2.12. *aliens* from the

Alive.
1 *Sam.*2.6. and maketh *alive*, hee
*Rom.*6.11. but are *alive* to God
1 *Cor.*15.22. shall bee made *alive*
*Rev.*1.18. I am *alive* for evermore

Allow,
*Rom.*7.15. which I do, I *allow* not

Alms, &c.
*Mat.*6.1 your *alms* before men
*Luk.*11.41. give *alms*, of such things
21 35. you have, & give *alms*, &c.
*Act*9.36. works and *alms*-deeds
10.2 gave much *alms* and praied

Almightie.
Gen 27.1. I am the *Almighty* God
*Psa.*91.1. shadow of the *Almighty*
*Rev.*1.8. is to com, the *Almightie*

Alone.
*Gen.*2.18. Good-man shal be *alone*
Exod 32.10. let me *alone*, that my
*Eccles.*4.10. wo to him that is *alone*

Altar.
*Exod.*29.37. *Altar* shall be holie
*Psal.*26.6. thine *Altar*, O Lord
*Mat.*5 23. gift to the *Altar*, and
1 *Cor* 9.13. wait at the *Altar*, are
*Heb.*13.10. wee have an *Altar*
*Rev.*6.9. I saw under the *altar* the
8 3. Saint upon the golden *Altar*

Am.
*Exod.*3.14 I *Am* that I *Am*

Ambassadors.
1 *Cor.*5.20. we are *Ambassadors* for

Amend.
*Jer.*7.3. *amend* your wais and your
So Chap.26.13.
5. *amend* your waies, and
See the word **Repent.**

Ancient.
Job 12.12. the *ancient* is wisdom
*Dan.*7.9. the *ancient* of dais did sit
13. and came to the *Ancient* of

Angel.
*Exod.*14.19. mine *Angel* shall go
*Act.*12.15. said they, it is his *Angel*
2 *Cor.*11 14. into an *Angel* of light
Gal 1.8. wee, or an *Angel* from
4.14. me as an *Angel* of God
*Revel.*1. the feet of the *Angel*

Angels.
Job 4.18. his *Angels* he charged
*Psa.*91.11. give his *Angels* charge
104.4. his *Angels* spirits: his
*Mat.*4.6. give his *Angels* charge
24 31. send his *Ang.* with a great
*Luk.*16.22. carried by the *Angels*
20 36. are equal with the *Angels*
*Col.*2.18. worshipping of *Angels*
*Heb.*2.16. him the nature of *Angels*
1 *Pet.*1.12. things the *Angels* desire
Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
*Rev.*12.7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.
*Judg.*8.3. & their *anger* was abated
Psa 30.5. for his *anger* endureth but
37 8. ceas from *anger*, and forsake
103.8. is slow to *anger* See
Psa. 145.8. *Neh.*9, 7. *Nahum.*
1.3. *Ionah* 4.2.
9 his *anger*, for so *Ier.*3.11.
*Prov.*15.1. words stir up *anger*
18. that is slow to *anger*
16.32. is slow to *anger* is better
19.11. man deferreth his *anger*
20.2. a King to *anger* sinneth
21.14. pacifieth *anger* and a
27.14 wrath is cruel, and *anger* is
*Eccl.*7.9. for *anger* resteth in the
Isa 7.19. provoke me unto *anger*
See Chap.25.7.
Ioel 2.13. slow to *anger* & of great
See *Ionah.* 4. 2. and *Nahum* 1.3.
Micah 7.18. retaineth not his *anger*
Mark 3 5. on them with *anger*
*Eph.*4.31. bitterness and *anger* be
*Col.*3.8. put of *anger*, wrath, malice
21. your children to *anger* lest

Angrie.
Psa. 7.11. God is *angrie* with thee
79.5. wilt thou be *angrie* for e
*Pro.*14.17. is soon *angrie*, dealeth
21.19. and an *angrie* woman
21 24. friendship with an *angrie*
25.23. doth an *angry* countenance
29.22. an *angry* man stireth up
*Eccl.*7.9. thy spirit to be *angrie*
*Mat.*5.22. is *angry* with his brother
*Ephes.*4.26. be *angry* and sin not
*Tit.*1.7. not soon *angry*, not given

Anoint, &c.
*Exo.*30 30. thou shalt *anoint* Aaron
1 *Sam.*26.9. the Lord's *anointed* &
See Chap.24.6.
2 *Chron.*16.22: not mine *anointed*
So *Psa.*105.15.
Isa 61.1. hath *anointed* me to preach
So *Luke* 4.18.
Amos 6.6. *anoint* themselves with
*Mat.*6.17. thou fast eft *anoint* thy
2 *Cor.*1.21. and hath *anointed* us is
1 *Joh.*2.27 but the *anointing* which
*Rev.*3.18. & *anoint* thine eyes with

Answer, &c.
*Iob.*9.3. he cannot *answer* him one of
*Pro.*1.28. but I will not *answer*
15.1. a soft *answer* turneth away
28. studieth to *answer*: but the

Ant.
*Pro.*6.6. to the *Ant*, thou sluggard

Apostle, &c.
1 *Cor.*9.1 am not I an *Apostle*? am
15.9. to be called an *Apostle* be
the least of the *Apostles*
2 *Cor.*11.5. very chiefest *Apostles*

Apparel.
*Zeph.*1 8 with strange *apparel*
1 *Tim* 2.9. with modest *apparel*
James 2.2. in goodly *apparel*, and
1 *Pet.*3.3. putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.
John 7 43. to the *appearance*, but
1 *Thes.*5.22. from all *appearance* of

Appear. &c.
Mal 3.2. when he *appeareth*? for
2 *Cor.*5.10. must all *appear* before the
2 *Tim.*4.8. that love his *appearing*
*Tit.*1.11. hath *appeared* to all men
13 glorious *appearing* of the
*Heb.*9 24. now to *appear* in the
28. he shall *appear* the second
1 *Pet.*5.4. Shepherd shall *appear*
1 *John* 3.2. shall *appear*, we shall

Apple, &c.
*Deut.*32.10. as the *apple* of his eye
*Psa.*17.8 as the *apple* of the eie hide
*Prov.*25.14. like *apples* of gold in
*Zech.*2.8 toucheth the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.
Iob 14.14. of my *appointed* time
*Isa.*26.1. God *appoint* for walls &
65.8. to *appoint* unto them that
Thes 5.9. not *appointed* us unto wrath
*Heb.*9 27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.
*Phil.*3.12. *apprehend* that for which
also I am *apprehended* of

Approven, &c.
*Act.*2.22. a man *approved* of God
2 *Cor.*6 4. in all things *approving*
2 *Tim.*2.15. thy selfe *approved* to

Archangel.
1 *Thes.*4.16. voice of an *Archangel*

Art.
1 *Cor.*1.30. of him are ye in Christ

Aright.
*Prov.*15.2. useth knowledge *aright*
*Act.*8.6. but they speak not *aright*

Arm, &c.
2 *Chro.*32.8. an *arm* of flesh: but
*Psa.*37.17. the *arms* of the wicked
Isa 52.10. made bare his holy *arm*

Jer.17.5 maketh flesh his *arm* and

Arm, &c.

Lu.1.51. when a strong man *armed*
1 Pet.4.1. *arm* your selves likewise

Armies.

Heb.11.34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor.

Rom 13.12. the *armor* of light
2 Cor.6.7. *armor* of righteousness
Eph.6.11. whole *armor* of God
See Ver.13.

Arrogance.

2 Sam 2.3. let not *arrogancie* com
Pro.8.13. pride and *arrogancy* do
Isa.13.11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

Arrow.

2 Ki 13.17. the *arrow* of the Lords
19.32. nor shoot an *arrow* there
So Isa 37.33.
Psa.91.5. not for the *arrow* that
Lam.3.11. as a mark for the *arrow*

Arrows.

Deut.32.23. I will spend my *arrows*
Job.6.4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psa.38.2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
45.5 thine *arrows* are sharp in

Ascend, &c.

Psa.24.3. who shall *ascend* into the
139.8. If I *ascend* into heaven
Joh.1.51. Angels of God *ascending*
3.13 no man *ascendeth*---but he
6.62. see the Son of man *ascend*
20.17. I *ascend* unto my Father
Eph.4.8. when he *ascended* up on

Ashamed, &c.

Ezra.9.6. I am *ashamed*, & blush to
Psa.25.20 let me not be *ashamed*
See ver.3.
119.46. and will not be *ashamed*
Pro.12.4. *ashamed* is rottenness
Isa.3.3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6.15. were they *ashamed* when
Mar 8.38. whosoever shall be *asha.*
Rom.1.16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5.5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6.21. whereof ye are now *ashamed*
10.11. him, shall not be *ashamed*
1 Thes 3.14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim.1.8 be not---*ashamed* of the
Tit.2.8 part may be *ashamed*
Heb 2.11. he is not *ashamed* to call
See Chap.11.16.
1 Pet.3.16 that they may be *asha.*
4.16. let him not be *ashamed*

Ashes, See Dust.

Asleep.

1 Thes.4.13. them that are *asleep* that
ye sorrow not. See ver.14.15.

Ask, &c.

Ezra.8.23. *asked* thee in time to
See Deut.6.20.
Josh.4.6. children *ask* their fathers
ver.21.
Psa.2.8 *ask* of me and I shall give
21.4. her *asked* life of thee, and
Jer.6.16. and *ask* for the old paths
Mat.5.42. give to him that *asketh*
See Luke 6.30.
7.7. *ask* and it shall be given you
See ver.9.10.
11. to them that *ask* him?
21.22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* in
See John 14.13. and 15.7.
John 16.23 shall *ask* the Father in
1 Cor.14.35. them *ask* their husband
Eph.3.20 we *ask* or think
Jam.1.5 let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith
4.3. yee *ask* and receive not
1 Pet.3.15. that *asketh* you a reason
1 Joh.3.22. whatsoever we *ask* we
5.14. if we *ask* any thing
See ver.15.16.

Ass,

Exo.23.4. if thou see the *ass* of him
See ver 5.
Num.16.15. I have not taken one *ass*
Zech.9.9. and riding upon an *ass*
See Mat.21.5. and John 12.15

Assurance,

Col.2.2. full *assurance* of understan.
1 Thes 1.5. you---in much *assurance*
Heb 6.11. the full *assurance* of hope
10.22. the full *assurance* of faith

Astray.

Psa 119 176.I have gone *astray* like
Isa 53.6. have gone *astray* we have
Mat.18.12. one be gone *astray*
See Luke 15.

Attend, &c.

Psa.17.1. *attend* unto my cry
See Psa 55.2. and 61.1.
and 86.6 and 142.6.
Prov.4.1. and *attend* to know
20 my son, *attend* to my words
1 Tim.4.13. give *attendance* to read

Attentive.

Luke 19.48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luk 18.7. shall not God *avenge* his
Rom 12.19. *avenge* not y^r selves
1 Thes 4.6. the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev 6.10. judg and *avenge* our

Authority.

Pro.29.2. are in *authority*, &c.
Mat.7.29. as one having *authority*
1 Tim.2.2. all that are in *authority*
12. not a woman to usurp *author.*
Tit.2.15 rebuke with all *authority*

Awake, Awakest.

Pro 6.22. when thou *awakest*, it
Isa.51.9. *Awake, awake* put on
Dan.12.2. in the dust shall *awake*
Rom 13.11. is high time to *awake*
1 Cor.15.34. *awake* to righteousness
Eph.5.14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Awe.

Psa 4.4. stand in *awe*, and sin not
33.8. let all stand in *awe* of him
119.161. heart stand in *awe* of thy

Axe.

Deut.19.5. a stroke with the *axe*
Isa.10.15. shall the *axe* boast it self
Mat.3.10. the *axe* is laid to the root

Air.

Eph.2.2. power of the *air*, the spirit
1 Thes.4.17. meet the Lord in the *air*

Babe, Babes.

Psa 8.2. out of the mouth of *babes*
17.4 their substance as their *babes*
Isa.9.4. *babes* shall rule over them
Mat.11.15. revealed them unto *babes*
1 Cor 3.1. as unto *babes* in Christ
Heb.5.13. unskilful, for he is a *babe*
2 Pet.2.2. as new born *babes* desire

Bablings.

1 Tim 6.20. and vain *bablings*: and
2 Tim.2.16. shun profane *bablings*

Back, Backs.

Josh.7.8. turneth their *backs* before
Zeph.1.6. them that are turned *back*
Heb.10.38 if any man draw *back*
See the word Face.

Backbiteth, &c.

Psa.15.3. he that *backbiteth* not
Pro.25.23. a *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor.12.20. lest there be *backbiting*

Backsliner, &c.

Pro.14.14 the *backslider* in heart
Jer 3.12. return thou *backsliding*
See ver.6.8 11.14.22
Hos.14.4. heal their *backslidings*

Ballance, &c.

Psa.62.9. in the *balance* they are
Pro.11.1. a false *balance* is an abom
16.11. a just weight and *balance*
20.23. a false *balance* is not goo
See Levit.19.6
Isa.40.15 dust of the *balance*
Ezek.45.10. shal have just *balance*
Hos.12.7. the *balances* of deceit
Amos 8.5. falsifying the *balances*
Mic.6.11. wicked *balances* shall

Balm.

Jer.8.22. there no *balm* in Gilead
See Chap.46.11

Bands.

Psa.2.3. break their *bands* asunde
73.4. no *bands* in their death, bu
Eccl.7.26. and her hands as *bands*
Isa.58.6. to loose the *bands* of
Hos.11.4. with *bands* of love, and
See Death and Love.

Baptism. Baptisms.

Luk 3.3. preaching the *baptism* o
12.50. I have a *baptism* to bee
Rom 6.4. buried with him by *bap*
See Colos 2.
Eph 4.5. on Faith, one *Baptism*
Heb.6.2. of the doctrin of *baptisms*
1 Pet.3.21. *bapt.* doth also save u

Baptize. Baptized.

Mat 3.11. I indeed *baptize* you wi
20.22. *baptized* with the baptis
Mar.16.16. and is *baptized* shall b
Joh.4.2. Jesus himself *baptized* no

BEA.

Act. 22.16. arise, and be *baptised*
Ro 6.3. were *baptised* into his death
1 *Cor.* 10.2. *baptised* unto Moses in
Gal. 3.27. have been *baptised* into

Baptiseth. Baptising.

Mat. 28.19. *baptising* them in the
Joh 1.31. am I com-*baptising* with
28. he that *baptiseth* with the
3.26 the same *baptiseth*, and all

Barren. Barrennels.

Psl 113 9 maketh a *barren* woman
107.34. a fruitful land into *barren*.
Luk. 23.29 blessed are the *barren*
Gal. 4.27. rejoice thou *barren*, that

Bastard. Bastards.

Deut. 23.2. a *bastard* shall not enter
Heb. 12 8. then are ye *bastards* and

Battell.

2 *Sam.* 17.47. the *battel* is the Lords
1 *Kin.* 8.44. go out to *battel* against
2 *Chr.* 20. 15 the *battel* is not yours
Psa. 18.39. strength unto the *battel*
89 43. him to stand in the *battel*
140.7. head in the day of *battel*
Pro. 21.31. against the day of *battel*
Eccl. 9.11. nor the *battel* to the
Jer. 51 20. thou art my *battel* ax &
Hos. 1.7. save them by *battel*, by

Beam.

Mat. 7.4. a *beam* in thine own eye
5. first cast out the *beam* out of

Bear. Bearing.

Isa. 7.14. a Virgin shall *bear* a son
53.11. he shall *bear* their iniquities
Jer. 44.19. a grief, & I must *bear* it
Lam. 3.27. that he *bear* the yoke
Mic 7.9. I will *bear* the indignation
Gal 5.2. *bear* ye one anothers bur.
1 *Tim.* 2.15. saved by child *bearing*

Beast. Beasts.

Exod. 22.19. lyeth with a *beast*
Job. 5.22. afraid of the *beasts* of the
35.10. us more then the *beasts* of
Psal. 36.6. preserveth man and *beast*
See *Psal.* 147.9.
49.12. like the *beasts*, that perish
Pro. 12.10. the life of his *beast*, but
Rev. 14.9 worshipthe *beast* and his

Beautie. Beautifull.

Pro. 6.25, lust not after her *beautie*
20.29. the *beautie* of old men is
31.30, *beautie* is voine, but a
Isa. 52.7. how *beautiful* are the feet
See *Rom* 10 15.
61.3. give them *beautie* for ashes

Bed.

Psal. 41.3. his *bed* in his sickness

Before.

Col. 1.17. he *is before* all things
See *Joh* 1 3. 1 *Cor.* 8.6.

Beginning. &c. Begun.

Gen. 1.1. in the *beginning* God crea.
Pro. 20.21. hastily in the *beginning*
Eccl. 7.8. then the *beginning* thereof
Mal. 2 9. but from the *beginning* it

BEF. BEL.

John 1.1. in the *beginning* was the
Phil. 1 6. *begun* a good work in you
1 *Pet.* 4.17 judgment must *begin* at
and if it first *begin* at us, what
Rev. 1.8. I am---the *beginning* and
3.14. the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

Psl. 2.7. this day have I *begotten* thee
Joh 1.14. the only *begotten* son of
3.16. hee gave his only *begotten*
1 *Pet.* 1.3. hath *begotten* us again
Rev. 1.5 and the first *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

Tit. 2.2. to be in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

Num. 23.3. hath not *beheld* iniquity
Psa. 119.37. from *beholding* vanity
Pro. 15 3. place, *beholding* the evill
Mat. 18 10. alwaies *behold* the face
1 *Pet.* 3.2. while they *behold* your

Beleeve.

Num 20 12. because ye *beleev'd* mee
Deut. 1.31. yee did not *beleev* the
2 *Chro.* 20.20. *beleev* in the Lord
beleev his Prophets so shall
Isa. 7.9. If ye will not *beleev* surely
Mat 9.18. *beleev* ye that I am able
Mat. 11.15. repent ye and *beleev* the
9.23. If thou canst *beleev*, all
24. Lord, I *beleev*: help
Joh 9 38.
11.24. *beleev* that ye receiv
Luk. 8.13 which for a while *beleev*
Joh. 1.12. even to them that *beleev*
6.29 work of God that ye *beleev*
69. we *beleev*, and are sure
8 24. if ye *beleev* not ye shall
14 11 ye *beleev* in God *beleev*
20.25. see---I will not *beleev*
Act. 13.39. all that *beleev* are just.
16.31. and they said, *Beleev* on
Phil 1.2, not onely to *beleev* on
2 *Thes* 2.11 t' eyshould *beleev* a lye
1 *Tim* 4.10 specially them that *be.*
2 *Tim.* 2.13. if we *beleev* not, yet
Heb. 11.6. must *beleev* that God is
Jam. 2.19. the Devils also *beleev*
1 *Joh.* 3 23. that we should *beleev*
4.1. *beleev* not every spirit, but
5.13. I written to you that *beleev*
that ye may *beleev* on the name

Beleeved.

Gen 15.6. and he *beleeved* in the
See *Rom* 4.3. *Gal.* 3.6. *Jam* 2.23.
Psl 27.13. I had *beleeved* to see the
116.10. I *beleeved*, therefore have
So 2 *Cor.* 4.13.
Isa. 53.1. who hath *beleeved* our re.
So *Rom.* 10 16;
Dan. 6.23. hee *beleeved* in his God
Mat. 8.13 as thou hast *beleeved*, so
Luk. 1 45 blessed is he that *beleev.*
Act. 19.18 *beleev* confessed, and
Rom 4.3. Abraham *beleeved* God
10.14. they have not *beleeved*,
Eph 1.13. that ye *beleeved*: ye were
2 *Tim* 1.12. whom I have *beleeved*

BET.

Heb 4.3. wee which have *beleeved*,
1 *Joh.* 4.16. and *beleeved* the love

Beleevest.

Joh. 11.26. *beleevest* thou this?
Act. 8.37. if thou *beleevest* with all
26.27. King Agrippa. *beleevest*

Beleeveth.

Pro. 14.15. the simple *beleeveth* ev.
Isa. 28.16. he that *beleeveth* shall
Mat. 16.16. he that *beleeveth* and
Joh. 3.15. that whosoever *beleeveth*
So Ver. 16.
18. he that *beleeveth* on him is
he e that *beleeveth* not is
See Chap. 6.47.
5.24. heareth my words & *beleev.*
6.35 he that *beleeveth* on mee
7.38. he that *beleeveth* on mee
11.26. whosoever *beleeveth* in me
Act. 10.43. *beleeveth* in him shall
Rom 4.5. not, but *beleeveth* on him
9.33. whosoever *beleeveth* on him
10.4. to every one that *beleeveth*
10. with the heart man *beleeveth*
11. whosoever *beleeveth* on him
See 1 *Pet.* 1.6.
1 *Cor.* 13.7. *beleeveth* all things
2 *Cor.* 6.15. he that *beleeveth* with
1 *Joh.* 5.1. *beleeveth* that Jesus is the
5. *beleeveth* that Jesus is the Son
10. he that *beleeveth* on the Son

Beleeving.

Mat. 21.22. ask in prayer, *beleeving*
Rom. 15.13 all joy & peace in *beleeving*

Belly.

Psal. 17.14. whose *belly* thou fillest
Pro. 13.25. but the *belly* of the
Mat. 15.17. goeth into the *belly* and
Joh. 7.38. out of his *belly* shall flow
Phil. 3.19. whose God is their *belly*

Beloved.

Deut. 21.15. two wives, the one *bel.*
Cant. 6.3. my *beloved* is & my *beloved*
See Chap. 7.10.
Mat. 3.17. this is my *beloved* Son, in
So Chap. 17.5. *Luke* 9.35.
2 *Pet.* 1.17.
Rom 9.25. & her *beloved* which was

Benefits.

Psa. 68.19. loadeth us with his *ben.*
103.2. forget not all his *benefits*
116.12. render for all his *benefits*

Best.

Psal 39.5. every man at his *best* esta.
Mic 7.4. the *best* of men is a briar
1 *Cor.* 12.31. covet---the *best* gifts

Better.

Mat. 6.26. are yee not much *better*
18.6. it were *better* for him that
8. it is *better* for thee to enter
1 *Cor.* 7.9. it is *better* to marrie than
Phil. 1.23. Christ, which is far *better*
2.3. let each esteem other *better*
Heb. 10.34. ye have in heaven a *bet.*
11.16. now they desire a *better*
12.24. that

12.24. that speaketh *better* things
2 *Pet.*2.21. it had been *better* for

Betroth.

Hos 2.19. I will *betroth* thee unto

Binde.

*Pro.*3.3. *binde* them about thy neck
6.21. *binde* them continually upon
7.3. *binde* them upon thy fingers
*Isa.*61.1. sent mee to *binde* up the
*Ezek.*34.16. & *bind* up that which
*Hos.*6.1. smitten, and he will *binde*
*Mat.*16.19. what--thou shalt *binde*
& See Chap.18.18. *John* 20.29.
*Mat.*3.27. first *bind* the strong man

Bishop.

1 *Tim.*3.2. a *Bishop* must bee &c.
See *Tit.*1.7.

Bitter. Bitterly.

Job 13.26. for thou writest *bitter*
Pro 5.4. but her end is *bitter* as
27.7. every *bitter* thing is sweet
*Eccl.*7.26. I finde more *bitter* then
*Isa.*50.20. that put *bitter* for sweet
*Jer.*2.19. an evill thing and *bitter*
*Mat.*26.75. went out and wept *bit.*
*Col.*3.19. be not *bitter* against them
*Jam.*3.11. sweet water and *bitter*
*Rev.*10.9. make thy bellie *bitter*

Bitternels.

*Ephes.*4.31. let all *bitternesse*, and
*Heb.*12.15. lest any root of *bitterne.*

Blame. Blamelels.

1 *Cor* 1.1. that ye may be *blamelesse*
*Eph.*1.4. without *blame* before him
*Phil.*2.15. that ye may be *blamelesse*
1 *Thes.*5.23. preserved *blamelesse*
1 *Tim.*3.7 they may be *blameless*
2 *Pet.*3.14. without spot and *blame.*

Blaspheme, &c.

*Lev.*24.11. woman's son *blasphemed*
16 he that *blasphemeth* the
2 *Kin.*19.22. enemies---to *blaspheme*
*Rom.*2.24. name of God is *blaspheme.*
*Jam.*2.7. do not they *blaspheme*
*Rev.*16.9. *blasphemed*--and
see Verse 11.

Blasphemie.

Mat 12.31. & the *blasphemie* shall be

Bleſſe.

*Gen.*22.16. for in blessing I will *bleſſe* thee
*Deut.*29.19. that he *bleſſe* himself
*Pſ.*34.1. I will *bleſſe* the Lord at all
Luke 6.28. *bleſſe* them that curse you
*Rom.*12.14. *bleſſe* them that perſecu.
1 *Cor* 4.12. being reviled we *bleſſe*
*Jam.*3.9. therewith *bleſſe* we God

Bleſſed.

*Gen.*22.18. all the nations---be *bl.*
See Chap.12.3 & 18.18. & 28.14.
*Deut.*28.3 *bleſſed* shalt thou be in
*Pſal.*2.12. *bleſſed* are all they that
32.1. *bleſſed* is hee whose transg.
See *Rom.*4.7.
34.8. *bleſſed* is the man that trust.
See *Pſa.*84.12. *Jer.*17.7.
65.4 *bleſſed* is the man whom
84.4. *bleſſed* are they that dwell
119.1. *bleſſed* are the undefiled
Pro 8.32. for *bleſſed* are they that
34. *bleſſed* is the man that
10.7. the just shall be *bleſſed*
20.21. end---shall not be *bleſſed*
9.2. bountifull eie shall be *bleſſ.*
*Mat.*5.3. *bleſſed* are the poor in spi.
See verſ 5&c.
12.6. *bleſſed* is he that is not
24,46. *bleſſed* is that servant
25.34. come ye *bleſſed* of my
Luke 6.20. *bleſſed* bee yee poor
See verſ.21.22.
Joh 13.17. *bleſſed* are yee if yee do
Act 20.35. more *bleſſed* to give then

Bleſſing

Deut 11.26. I set before you a *bleſſing*
Neh. 9.5. exalted above all *bleſſing*
*Pro.*10.26. *bleſſing* shall be on thee
1 *Cor.*11.16. the cup of *bleſſing*
1 *Pet.*3.9. but contrariwise *bleſſing*

Blinde.

Lev 19.14. block before the *blinde*
*Deut.*16.19. a gift doth *blinde* the
See *Exod.*23.8. & 1 *Sam.*12.3.
27.18. maketh the *blind* to wander
Job 29.15. I was eies to the *blinde*
*Isa.*42.16. I will bring the *blinde* by
See Chap.29.18. & 35.5. & 42.7
and 43.8.
19. who is *blinde*, but my
43.8. bring forth the *blinde*
56.10. his watchmen are *blinde*
*Mat.*15.14. if the *blinde* leade the
*Luk.*4.18. of sight to the *blinde* to
*Joh.*9.41. if you were *blinde* you
*Rev.*3.17. poore, *blinde*, and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12.40. he hath *blinded* their
See *Isai* 6.9. *Luke* 8.10.
Eph 4.18. because of the *blindenesse*

Blind-folded.

*Luk.*22.64. when they had *blind* fol-
*Exod.*32.32. *blot* me out of thy
See verſ. 33.
*Pſ.*51.9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
See *Isa.*43.25. & 44.22.

Blood, &c.

Gen 9.6. whoso sheddeth mans *blo.*
*Numb.*35.33. *blood*. it defileth ther
Pſ. 5.6. will abhor the *bloodie* and
55.23. *bloodie* men shal not live
59.2. save me from the *bloodie*
*Pro.*29.10. the *blood*thirstie hateth
*Isa.*1.15. your hands are full of *blo.*
30.3. hands are defiled with *blood*
Ezek 16.6 polluted in thine own *bl*
21.9. that carry tales to shed *blood*
*Hos.*4.2. they breake out and *blood*
*Mat.*26.28. this is the *blood* of the
*Luk.*22.44. great drops---drops of *bl.*
*Joh.*6.55. my *blood* is drink indeed
Act 20.28 purchased with his *bl.*
Rom 5.9. justified by his *blood*
*Heb.*9. 22 by his own *blood* hee
verſ 13.
14. much more shall the *blo.*
21. without shedding of *blo.*
10.4 not possible that the *blood*
29. counted the *blood* of the
12.4. resisted unto *blood*, striving
1 *Joh.*1.7. the *blood* of Jesus Christ
*Rev.*1.5. from us in his own *bl.*
5.9. redeemed us---by thy *blo.*
6.10 judge and avenge our *blo.*
See the words Sin & Cleanse.

Blow, &c.

*Reg.*1.9. blame I did *blow* upon it
*Job.*3.8. the winde *blowes* whe.

Blush.

*Ezra.*9.6. I am ashamed and *blu.*
Jer. 6.15. neither could they *blu.*

Boast, &c.

1 *King.*20.11. on his harnesse *boast*
Pſa 44.8. make her *boast* in the L
44.8. in God we *boast* all the da
49.6. *boast* themselves in the
*Pro.*25.14. who so *boasteth*---of fa
27.1. *boast* not thy self of to
*Isa.*10.15. shall the ax *boast* it self
Ro 11.18. *boast* not thy self a-
1 *Cor.*13.4. charitie do'h not *boa-*
*Jam.*4.16. rejoyce in your *boastings*

Bodie, &c.

Job 9.26. worms destroy this *bod*
*Isa.*26.19. dead *body* shal they arise
Mic 6.7. the fruit of my *bodie* for
*Mat.*6.22. & the *body* shall be full
20.12. which can kill the *bodie*
26.26. take eat: this is my *bodie*
*Rom.*6.6. that the *bodie* of sin
12. reign in your mortal *bodie*
8.11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
13. mortifie---the *bodie*
12.1. present your *bodies* a living
5. wee---are one *bodie* in Christ
1 *Cor.*6.13. the *bodie* is not for
15. that your *bodies* are the
19. that your *bodie* is the temple
7.4. power of her own *bodie*
34. may be holie both in *bodie*
9.27. I keep under my *body*, and
12.12. as the *bodie* is one, and
13.3. though I give my *bodie* to
15.4. celestiall *bodies*, and *bodies*
44.4. it is sowen a natural *body*
2 *Cor.*5.6. at home in the *bodie*
*Gal.*6.17. I beare in my *bodie* the
*Eph.*5.23. the Saviour of the *bo.*
30. are members of his *bodie*
*Phil.*3.21. change our vile *body*
*Col.*1.22. in the *bodie* of his flesh
2.23. and neglecting the *bodie*
1 *Tim.*4.8. *bodilie* exercise profiteth

Bold, &c.

*Pro.*28.1. but the righteous are *bo.*
Acts 4.29 that with all *boldnesse*
*Eph.*3.12. in whom we have *bold.*
*Heb.*4.6. go *boldly* to the throne
1 *Joh.*4.17. wee may have *boldnes*

Bond. Bondage.

Rom 8.15. the spirit of *bondage*
21. the

21. the *bondage* of corruption
1 *Cor.*12.13. whether we be *bond* or
*Pet.*2.19. he is brought in *bondage*

Bond, &c.

*Ephes.*4.3. in the *Bond* of peace
Col 3.14. is the *bond* of perfectnes
*Heb.*13.3. them that are in *bonds*

Bone, &c.

*Gen.*2.23. this is *bone* of my *bones*
Job 20.11. his *bones* are full of
*Psa.*38.3. nor any rest in my *bones*
51.8. that the *bones* which thou
*Pro.*17.22. drieth up the *bones*
*Ezek.*37.3. can these *bones* live?
See Vers 4.5.7.
*Job.*19.26. a *bone* of him shal not

Book, &c.

*Ps.*139.16. in thy *Book* were all my
*Eccles.*12.12. of making many *books*
*Dan.*12.12. & the *books* were open.
See *Rev.*20.12.
*Mal.*3.15. & a *book* of remembrance
Rev 3.12. out of the *Book* of life
17. written in the *Book* of life
See Chap. 13.8.
22.19. out of the *Book* of life

Born.

Job 34.31. I have *born* chastisement
*Ps.*55.12. then could I have *born* it
69 7. for thy sake have I *born*
*Isa.*53.4. he hath *born* our griefs
See *Mat.*8.17.
*Jer.*10.5. they must needs be *born*

Born.

*Pro.*17.17. and a brother is *Born*
Eccles 3.2. a time to be *Born*
Isa 9.6. unto us a childe is *Born*
John 1.13. are *Born* not of blood
3.3. except a man bee *Born* again
6. that which is *Born* of the flesh
*Rom.*8.29. the first *Born* amongst
See *Col.*1.15.18.
*Pet.*2.23. being *Born* again, not
John 2.29. righteousness is *Born*
3.9. whosoever is *Born* of God
See Chap. 5. 1.4.5.18.

Borrow, &c.

*Pro.*22.14. if a man *borrow* ought
*Deut.*15.6. but thou shalt not *borrow*
So Chap.28.12.
*Psa.*37.21. the wicked *borroweth*
*Pro.*22.7. & the *borrower* is servant
*Mat.*5.42. *borrow* of thee, turn not

Bosom.

*Deut.*13.6. or the wife of thy *bosom*
Mic 7 5. her that lieth in thy *bosom*
*Luk.*16.22. into Abrahams *Bosom*
*Joh.*1.18. which is in the *Bosom*

Bought.

*Mat.*13.44. sold all, and *bought* it
1 *Cor.*6.20. ye are *bought* with a
See Chap. 7.23.

Bound.

*Mat.*16.19. shal be *bound* in heaven
*Luk.*21.13. not to be *bound* only

Bountifull, &c.

*Pro.*22.9. he that hath a *bountifull*
*Ps.*116.7. hath dealt *bountifully*
2 *Cor.*9.6. which soweth *bountifully*

Bow, &c.

*Josh.*23.7. not *bow* your selves unto
*Psal.*146 8. that are *bowed* down
*Isa.*45.23. every knee shall *bow*
49.23. they shall *bow* down to
58.5. *bow* down his head as a
*Rom.*14.11. every knee shall *bow*
*Phil.*2.10 Jesus every knee shal *bow*

Bow.

*Ps.*44.6. I will not trust in my *bow*
*Hos.*1.7. I will not save them by *bow*

Bowels.

*Isa.*63.15. sounding of thy *bowels*
*Col.*3.12 put on ... *bowels* of mercie
*Philem.*7. the Saints *bowels* are

Boxes.

Zech 8.5. citie shall bee full of *boxes*

Brawlers. Brawling.

*Pro.*21.9. then with a *brawling*
See Chap 25.24.
*Tit.*3.2. to be no *brawler*, but gentle

Breach.

*Ps.*106.23 before him in the *breach*

Bread.

*Lev.*26.5. he shall eat your *bread*
*Deut.*8.3. doth not live by *bread*
See *Matth.*4 4.
*Ps.*37.25. seed begging their *bread*
104.15. & *bread*, which strength.
*Pro.*23.6. eat not the *bread* of him
*Isa.*58.7. deale thy *bread* to the
*Ezek.*4.16. break the staff of *bread*
they shall eat *bread* by weight
18 7. hath given his *bread* to the
*Mat.*7 9. If his son ask *bread* will
26.26. took *bread*, and blessed
*Luk.*24.35. in breaking of *bread*
John 6.48. I am the *bread* of life
51. I am the living *bread* which
58. hee that eateth of this *bread*
*Act.*27.35. hee took *bread*, & gave
1 *Cor.*10.16. the *bread* which wee
11.23. hee took *bread*
2 *Thes.*3.12. and eat their own *bread*

Breast-plate.

*Eph.*6.14. *breast-plate* of righteous.
1 *Thes.*5 8 *breast-plate* of faith and

Breast. Breasts.

Gen 49.25 blessings of the *breasts*
*Pro.*5.19. let her *breasts* satisfy thee
Hos 9.14. give them ... dric *breasts*
*Luk.*18.13. but smote his *breast* say.

Breath.

*Gen.*2.7. his nost the *breath* of life
*Ps.*104.29. takest away their *brea.*
150.6 hath *breath* praise the Lord
*Lam.*4.20. the *breath* of our nostrils
*Act.*17.25. he giveth to all ... *brea*

Brethren.

*Ps.*133.1. pleasant ... for *brethren*
*Pro.*29.7 all the *brethren* of the poor

*Heb.*2.11. to call them *brethren*.
1 *Pet.*3.8. love as *brethren*, bee
1 *Joh.*3.14. love the *brethren*, hee

Bribe, &c.

1 *Sam.*8.3. took *bribes*, & perverted
12.3. have I received any *bribe* to
*Psa.*26.10. hand is full of *bribes*
*Isa.*33.15. from holding of *bribes*
Amos 5.12. they take a *bribe*, and

Bribery.

Job 15.34. the tabernacles of *bribery*

Bride.

*Isa.*61.10. and as a *bride* adorns her
*Joel.*2.16. and the *bride* out of her
*Rev.*21.2. as a *bride* adorned for
22.17. the Spirit and the *bride* say

Bridegroom.

Isa 62.5. as a *bridegroom* rejoyceth
Jer 7.34. the voice of the *Bridegroo.*
See Chap. 16.9. & 25.10. & 33.11
*Mat.*25 6. behold the *Bridegroom*
Joh 3.29. is the *Bridegroom*, but

Brightnes.

*Heb.*1.3. who being the *brightnesse*

Broken.

Psa 34.18 that are of a *broken* heart
51.8. bones which thou hast *brok.*
17. are a *broken* spirit: a *broken*
147.3. hee healeth the *broken* in
*Pro.*17.22. but a *broken* spirit drieth
*Isa.*61.1. binde up the *brok* hearted
See *Ezek.*34.16. & *Luk.*4.18.

Brother, &c.

*Gen.*4.9. am I my *brothers* keeper?
*Deut.*19.11. hand wide to thy *bro.*
*Pro.*17.17. and a *brother* is born for
18.19. a *brother* offended is harder
24. closer then a *brother*
27.10. neerer then a *brother* far off
Jer 9.4. trust yee not in any *brother*
*Mat.*10.21. and the *brother* shall
18.15. if thy *brother* shall trespass
1 *Thes.*4.9. touching *brotherly* love
1 *Pet.*2.17. love the *brotherhood* fear
2 *Pet.*1.7. and to *brotherly* kindnes
1 *John* 2.10 that loveth his *brother*
See Chap.3.10.14.15.17. & 4.21.

Bruise, &c.

*Gen.*3.15. it shall *bruise* thy head
*Isa.*1.6 but wounds, and *bruises* &
42.3. a *bruised* reed shall he not
See *Mat.*12.20.
58.5. he was *bruised* for our iniq.
*Luk.*4.18. them that are *bruised*

Brutish.

*Pro.*12.1. hates reproof is *brutisse*
30.2. surely I am more *brutish*
*Jer.*10.14. every man is *brutish* in
See Chap. 51.17.
21. the Pastors are become *brutish*
*Ezek.*21.31. hands of *brutish* men &

Buckler.

*Psa.*18.30. hee is a *buckler* to all
See 2 *Sam* 22.31.
91.4. be thy shield and *buckler*

Pro.

Prov.7. he is a *hurkler* to them that

Buffet. Buffeted.

*Mat.*26.67. in his face, & *buffeted*
2 *Cor.*12.4. of Satan to *buffet* mee
1 *Pet.*2.20. If when ye be *buffeted*

Bu'ld.

2 *Sam* 7.27. I wil *build* the an houſ
*Pſa.*127.1. except the Lord *build*
*Zech.*1.13. they ſhal alſo *build* houſ.
*Mat.*16.18. on this rock I will *build*
Luke 14.28. intending to *build* a
*Act.*20.32. which is able to *build*
See the word **Houſ.**

Builder, &c.

*Mat.*21.42. the ſtone which the *buil*
See *Acts* 4.11. 1 *Pet.*2.7.
*Heb.*11.10. whoſe *builder* & maker

Buildeth.

*Jer.*22.13. that *build* h's houſ with
*Heb.*3.11. to him that *buildeth* a

Building.

2 *Cor.*5.1. we are Gods *building*
Jude 20. *building* up your ſelves on

Bull.

Job 21.10 their *Bull* gendreth and

Bu'lt.

Mat 7.24. a wiſe man which *built*
*Ephe.*2.20. *built* upon the founda.
Col 2.7. rooted and *built* up in him
*Heb.*3.4. but he that *built* al things

Burden, &c.

*Pſa.*38.4. as an heavy *burden*, they
55.22. caſt thy *burden* upon the
*Mat.*11.3. and my *burden* is light
23.4. they bind heavy *burdens*
*Gal.*6.2. bear ye one anothers *bur.*
5. ſhall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

*Jer.*16.4. ſhall they be *buried*: but
*Mat.*8.22. let the dead *bury* their d.
26.12. ſhe did it for my *buriall*
*Rom.*6.4. wee are *buried* with him
See *Col.*2.12.

Burn, &c.

*Luk.*12.35. and your lights *burning*
24.32. did not our hearts *burn*?
John 5.35. he was a *burning* and a
1 *Cor.*7.9. to marrie then to *burn*
13.3. give my bodie to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

*Iſa.*61.8. for *burnt-offerings*, and I
*Hoſ.*6.6. more then *burnt-offerings*
*Mic.*6.6. him with *burnt-offerings*

Buſie-body, &c.

2 *Theſ.*3.11. but are *buſie bodies*
1 *Tim.*5.13. & *buſie bodies* ſpeaking
1 *Pet.*4.15. or as a *buſy body* in other

Buy, &c.

*Prov.*23.23. or *buie* ought of thy
*Pro.*20.14. is nought, ſaith the *buy.*
23.24. *buy* the truth, but ſell it not
*Iſa.*55.1. Come ye, *buy*, and eat, yea
*Mat.*13.44. and *buieth* that field
1 *Cor.*7.30. they that *buy* as though
*Rev.*3.18. I counſell thee to *buy*

Cake.

*Hoſ.*7.8. E'hraim is a *cake* not tur.

Calam t'y, &c.

*Pro.*1.26. I will laugh at your *cala.*
17.5. that is glad at *calamities* ſhal
19.13. a fooliſh ſon is the *calam.*
*Jer.*18.17. in the day of their *cal.*
*Obad.*13. in the day of their *cala.*

Calf.

*Exod.*32.4. made it a molten *calf*
See Ver. 20.24.35.

Call.

Job 27.10. wil he alwaies *call* upon
*Pſ.*14.4. & *call* not upon the Lord
50.15. *call* upon me in the day of
See *Luke* 2.57.
86.5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day---I will *call* upon
91.15. he ſhall *call* upon me, and
145.18. is nigh unto all that *call*
*Pro.*1.28. then ſhall they *call* upon.
*Iſa.*50.20. wo unto them that *call* e
22.1. did the Lord *call* to weep
58.9. thou ſhalt *call*, and the Lord
65.24. before they *call* I will
*Jer.*10.25. that *call* not on my name
33.3. *call* upon me, & I will anſw.
Joel 2.32. whoſoever ſhal *call* upon
See *Act.*2.21. *Rom.*10.13.
*Zech.*13.9. they ſhal *call* upon my
*Ro.*10.12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called. Calling.

*Pſa.*14.4. they have not *called* upon
Pro 1.24. becauſ I have *called*, and
*Iſa.*65.12. I *called* ye did not anſw.
50 Chap. 66.4. *Jer.*7.13.
*Mat.*22.14. for many are *called* but
*Rom.*8.28. who are *called* accord.
11.29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 *Cor.*1.26. ye ſee your *calling*
7.20. abide in the ſame *calling*
See Verſ 22.24.
*Eph.*4.1. wherewith ye are *called*
*Phil.*3.14. the high *calling* of God
1 *Theſ.*4.7. God hath not *called* us
2 *Tim.*1.9 hath *called* us with an
1 *Pet.*1.15. as hee which hath *called*
2.9. who hath *called* you out of
2 *Pet.*1.10. to make your *calling* &

Came.

*Luk.*15.17. when he *came* to himſelf

Cindle, &c.

Job 21.17. how oft is the *candle* of
*Pro.*20.27. ſpirit, *candle* of the Lord
24.20. the *candle* of the wicked
See *Job* 21.17.
Zeph 1.12. ſearch Jeru. with *candles*
*Mat.*5.15 neither do men light a *cam*
*Joh.*5.35. a burning and ſhining *candle*

Captive, &c.

*Pſa.*68.18. thou haſt led---*captivs*
so *Ephe.*4.8.
106.46. cauſed them *captive*
*Iſa.*61.1. liberty to the *captives* and
See *Luke* 4.18.
2 *Tim.*2.26. who are taken *captive*

Captivtie.

*Iſa.*5.13. are gon into *captivitie*
*Rom.*7.23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

*Jer.*49.51. hee that---without *care*
*Mat.*13.22. & the *care* of this world
*Mar.*6.19. & the *cares* of this world
Luke 21.34. drunkenneſs and *cares*
1 *Cor.*7.33 *careth* for the things that
2 *Cor.*11.28. on me daily the *care* of
2 *Pet.*5.7. caſting all your *care* upon

Careleſs. Carefull, &c.

*Judg.*18.7 people---dwelt *careleſs*
See *Zeph.*3.15.
*Ezek.*12.19. bread with *careſulneſs*
*Luk.*10.41. Martha thou art *careful*
1 *Cor.*7.32. you without *carefulneſs*
2 *Cor* 7.11. what *carefulneſs* it
*Phil.*4.6. be *carefull* for nothing

Carrie. Carried.

*Pſal.*49.17. he ſhall *carrie* nothing
See *Eccleſ.*5.15.
Eph 4.14. *carried* about with every
See *Heb.*13.9.

Carnall. Carnally.

*Rom.*7.14. is ſpiritual: I am *carnal*
8.6. to be *carnally* minded is
7. the *carnal* minde is enmitie
15.27. to them in *carnal* things
1 *Cor.*9.11. reap your *carnal* things?
2 *Cor.*10.4. warfare are not *carnal*

Carpenter.

*Mar.*6.3. is not this the *Carpenter*?
See *Mat.*13.55.

Caſt.

*Pſal.*42.5. why art thou *caſt* down
See Verſ 11. & *Pſal.*43.5.
77.7. will the Lord *caſt* off for
See *Pſa* 94.14.
*Eccl.*11.1. *Caſt* thy bread upon the
*Lam.*3.31. will not *caſt* off for ever
*Mat.*4.6. *caſt* thy ſelf down for
7.6. nor *caſt* ye your *pearls*
*Rom.*11.1. hath God *caſt* away his
See Verſ 15.
*Heb.*10.35. *caſt* not away your

Ceal, &c.

*Pſa.*12.1. the godly man *ceaſeth*, for
*Iſa.*1.16. *ceaſe* to do evil, learn to
2.22. *ceaſ* ye from man, whoſe

Chaff.

*Job.*21.18. are as the *chaff* that the
*Pſa.*1.4. but are like the *chaff*
See *Iſa.* 5.24. & 17.13. &
29.5. *Hoſ.*13.3.
*Jer.*23.28. what is the *chaff* to the

Chain. &c.

*Pſa.*73.6. them about as a a *chain*
*Pro.*1.9. and *chains* about thy neck
2 *Pet.*2.4. into the *chains* of darkn.
Jude 6. reſerved in everlaſting *cha.*

Chamb'ring.

*Rom.*13.13. not in *chambering* and

Change

Change, &c.

Job 14.14. waite till my *change* com
Psa. 55.19. no *changes* they fear not
Pro. 24.21. that are given to *change*
Jer. 13.23. can the Ethiopian *change*
Mal. 3.6. I am the Lo. I *change* not
1 *Cor.* 15.51. but we shall not *chan.*
2 *Cor.* 3.18. are *changed* into the
Phil. 3.21. who shal *change* our vile

Charge.

Rom. 8.33. to the *charge* of Gods

Charitie.

1 *Cor* 8.1. puffeth up *charity* edifieth
13.1. angels and have not *charity*
see Vers 3.
4. *charitie* suffereth long, and
8. *charitie* never faileth: but
13. faith, hope and *charitie*
14.1. follow after *charitie*, and
61.14. bee done with *charitie*
Col. 3.14. above all things put on ch.
1 *Tim.* 1.5. is *charitie* out of a pure
1 *Pet.* 4.8. hee vehement *charitie*
for *charitie* shall cover
2 *Pet.* 1.7. to brotherly kindnes, ch.

Charmer.

Deut. 18.11. among you a *Charmer*

Chasten, &c.

Psa. 73.14. plagued and *chastned*
94.12. whom thou *chastenest*
Pro. 19.18 *chasten* thy son while
Dan 10.12. to *chasten* thy self
1 *Cor.* 11.32. wee are *chastned* of
Heb. 12.10 *chastned* us after their
Rev 3.19. loves I rebuke and *chast*

Chastneth, &c.

Deut 8.5. that as a man *chastneth*
Job 5.17. the *chastning* of the Lo.
see *Pro.* 3.11. *Heb* 12.5.
Pro. 13.24. that loveth him, *chast.*
Isa. 26.16. when thy *chastning* was
Heb. 12.6. loveth, he *chastneth*, and
11. now no *chastning* for the

Chastisey, &c.

Isa 53.5. the *chastisement* of our
Jer. 31.18. I was *chastised* as a
Heb. 12.8. without *chastisement*, then

Cheerfull, &c.

Pro 15.13. a *chearfull* countenance
Rom. 12.8. mercie with *cheerfulnesse*
2 *Cor.* 9.7. God loveth a *cheerfull*

Child.

Psa. 103.9. he will not alwais *chide*

Chief.

Ast 6.6. with the *chief* ointments
Mat. 20.27 will be *chief* among you
Luk. 14.7 *chuse* out the *chief* rooms
2 *Tim.* 1.15 finers of whom I am ch.

Childe.

Psa. 131.2. as a *childe* that is weaned
Pro. 22.11. even a *childe* is known
22.6. train up a *childe* in the way
15. in the heart of a *childe*
23.24. wise *childe* shall have joy
Eccles. 10.16. thy king is a *childe*
Isa. 3.5. the *childe* shall behave
9.6. for unto us a *childe* is born
Jer. 1.6. speake, for I am a *childe*
1 *Cor.* 13.11. when I was a *childe*

Child-bearing.

1 *Tim.* 2.15. saved in *child bearing*

Children,

Deu. 4.10. may teach their *children*
6.7. teach them unto thy *child.*
see Chap. 11.19.
32.46. command your *children* to
Jos. 4.21. when your *children* shall
2 *Chr.* 25.4. not die for the *children.*
Job 27.14. if his *children* be
Psa. 17.14. they are full of *children*
78.5. known to their *children*
127.3. *children* are an heritage of
128.3. thy *children* like olive
Pro. 17.6. the children *children* are
Isa. 9.4. I will give *children* to bee
22. *children* are their oppressors
8.18. behold, I and the *children*
Mat. 3.9. up *children* unto Abraham
7.11. good gifts to your *children*
15.26 to take the *children* bread
18.3. ye becom as little *children*
see vers 4.
Mat. 10.21. father little *children* to
Luk. 16.8. the *children* of this world
Joh 12.36. that ye may be *children*
Act. 2.39. is to you and your *child.*
Rom. 8.16. we are the *childr.* of G.
17. and if *children*, then heirs
9.8. for the *children* being
1 *Cor.* 14.20. be not *children* in
2 *Cor.* 12.14. *children* ought not to
Gal. 3.26 for ye are all the *children*
Eph. 2.3. the *children* of wrath as
4.14. be no more *children* tossed
6. *children* obey your parents
see *Col.* 3.20.
Col 3.21. provoke not your *children*
2 *Thes.* 3.5 ye are all the *children*
1 *Tim.* 3.4. having his *children* in
Tit 2.4. they love their *children*
1 *Joh.* 3.10. in this the *children* of

Chose, &c.

Mat. 20.16. called, but few *chosen*
Luk. 10.42. Mary hath *chosen* the
14.7. how they *chose* out the chief
Joh. 15.16. yee have not *chosen* me,
1 *Cor.* 1.27. but God hath *chosen*
Eph. 1.4. he hath *chosen* us in him
2 *Thes.* 2.13. God hath *chosen* you to
Heb. 11.25. *choosing* rather to suffer
Jam. 2.5. hath not God *chosen* the
1 *Pet.* 2.9. a *chosen* generation, a

Christ.

Mat. 16.16. thou art *Christ*, the son
Luk. 2.11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*
26. had seen the Lord *Christ*
John 4.42. this indeed is the *Christ*
6.69. sure that thou art the *Christ*
17.3. thou hast sent, Jesus *Christ*
20.31. that Jesus is the *Christ*
Act. 2.37. I belive that Jesus C. is
Rom. 5.8. sinners *Christ* died for us
8.1. to them that are in *Christ*
10. and if *Christ* be in you, the
9.5. *Christ* who is over all, God
10.4. *Christ* is the end of the law
13.14. but put ye on... *Christ*
1 *Cor.* 12.4. we preach *Christ* the
2.2. among you save *Christ*, and
3.23. and ye are *Christ's*, and
5.7. for even *Christ* our passover
6.15. are the members of *Christ*
8.6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by
12.3. the head of every man is *Ch.*
man, and God is *Christ's* head
12.12. one body: so also is *Christ*
15.3. how that *Christ* died for our
2 *Cor.* 5.16. have known *Christ*
17. if any man bee in *Christ*, hee
19. that God was in *Christ*
20. we pray you in *Christ's* stead
6.15. hath *Christ* with Belliall?
10.5. the obedience of *Christ*
11.3. know ye not how that *Ch.*
Gal. 2.16. by the faith in *Christ*
20. I am crucified with *Christ*
not I, but *Christ* liveth in me
3.17. been baptized into *Christ*
28. for ye are all one in *Christ*
4.19. untill *Christ* be formed in
5.24. they that are *Christs* have
6.14. save in the cross of... *Christ*
Eph. 3.17. that *Christ* may dwell in
19. the love of *Christ*, which
4.32. even as God for *Christ's* sake
5.2. and walk in love, as *Christ*
23. even as *Christ* is the head of
25. even as *Christ* loved the Ch.
Phil. 1.21. for to me to live is *Christ*
23. I desire to... be with *Christ*
29. unto you is given for *Christ*
3.7. I accounted loss for *Christ*
8. but dung, that I may win *Ch.*
18. the enemies... of *Christ*
Col 1.24. of the afflictions of *Christ*
28. every man perfect in *Christ*
2.6. as ye have received *Christ*, so
3.1. if yee then be risen with *Ch.*
3. and your life is hid with *Ch.*
4. when *Christ*, who is our life
11. bond or free, but *Christ* is
13. as *Christ* forgave you, so
1 *Tim.* 1.1. *Christ* which is our hope
15. *Ch.* Jesus came... to save
2 *Tim.* 2.19. calleth on the name of *C.*
3.12. all that will live godly in *C.*
Heb. 9.28. *Christ* was once offered to
1 *Pet.* 1.19. with the... blood of *Ch.*
2.21. *Christ* suffered for us
4.13. partakers of *Christs* suffer.
1 *John* 1.7. the blood of Jesus *Christ*
3.23. believ in his Son *Christ*
5.2. that Jesus the *Christ*, is born
20. Jesus *Christ*. This is the

Christ an, &c.

Acts 11.26. were called *Christians*
26.28. perswadeth me to be a *Ch.*

Church.

Mat. 16.18. I will build my *Church*
18.17. hear them: Tell the *Church*

added to the *Church* such 2.47. to feed the *Church* of God
Eph.5.24. so the *church* is subject
25.28 *Christ* loved the *Church*
See verse 27.29.30.
Col.1.18. he is the head of the *Church*
Rom.3.15. God, which is the *church*

Circumcise, &c.

Gen.17.10 child shall be *circumcised*
See Verse 11. to 27.
Deut.10.16. *circumcise* therefore the
30.6. God will *circumc.* thy heart
Jer.4.4. *circumcise* your selves to the
9.25. I will punish the *circumcised*
Gal.5.2. be *circumcised*, Christ shall
Col.2.11. also yee are *circumcised*

Circumcision.

Rom.2.25. for *circumcision* verily
28. nor is that *circumcision*
4.9. blessedness on *circumcision*
11. sign of *circumcision*, a seal
1 Cor.7.19 *circumcision* is nothing &

Circumspect, &c.

Exod.23.13. bee *circumspect* in all
Eph.5.15. walk *circumspectly*, not

Citie. Citizens.

Psa.127.1. Lord keep the *citie* the
Pro.11.10 righteous the *city* rejoice
See verse 11.
16.32 then he that takes a *Citie*
Mat.5.14. a *city* that is set on a hill
Heb.12.22. but fellow *citizens* with
Heb.11.10. he looked for a *citie*
See Verse 16.
13.14. no continuing *citie*, but
Rev.21.2 the holie *citie* new Jerus.
See Verse 10.15. to 30.

Clay.

Job 4.19. dwell in houses of *clay*
10.9 thou hast made me of *clay*
33.6. am formed out of the *clay*
Psa.45.9. shall the *clay* say to him
62.8. make me the *clay*, and thou
Jer.18.6. as the *clay* is in the potters
Hab.2.6. laden — with thick *clay*
Rom.9.21 power over the *cl.*

Clean.

Job 14.4. who can bring a *c'ean*
15.14. that hee should be *c'ean*, &
25. the heavens are not *c'ean* in
17.9. hee that hath *c'ean* hands
22.4. how can he be *c'ean* that
Psa.24.4 hee that hath *c'ean* hands
51.10. create in me a *c'ean* heart
73.1. to such as are of a *c'e.* heart
Pro.16.2 all ways are *c'e.* in his own
20.9. made my heart *c'ean*? I am
Isai.1.16. wash yee, make yee *c'ean*
Jer.13.27. wilt thou not be made *c'ean*
Ezek.36.25. will sprinkle *c'.* water
Luk 11.39. ye Pharisees make *c'ean*
41. all things are *c'ean* unto your
Joh.13.10. ye are *c'ean*, but not all
15.3. yee are *c'ean* through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 Chr.30.19. though hee bee not *cl.*
Psa.73.13. verily, I have *cleansed* my
119.9. shal a young man *c'anse* his
Ezek.22.23. I will *cleanse* them
24.13. let us *c'anse* our selves from
1 Joh.1.7 blood of Christ *cleanseth*
9 *c'anse* us from all unright.

Clean.

Gen.2.24. a man *c'eav* to his wife
See Mat.19.5.
Deut.10.20. to the Lythou shalt *c'l.*
See Chap.11.12.& 13.4.& 30.20.
Josh.23.8. but *cleav* to the Lord
See Chap.22.5.
Rom.12.9. *c'eav* to that which is

Clothe, &c.

Mat 6.32. wherfore if God so *c'othe*
31. shall we bee *c'othed*?
25.36 I was naked, & yee *c'othed*
2 Cor.5 2. desiring to be *c'othed*
Lam 2.3. respect to — gay *c'othing*
Rev.13.5. shal be *c'othed* with white
See Chap.4.4. & 7.9.& 12.1. &
15.6.& 18.15.& 19.14.

Cloud, &c.

Exod.40.36. when the *c'oud* was
See verse 36.37.
Eccl.11.4. regardeth the *clouds* shall
Isa.40.22. out as thick *cl'oud* thy
Lam.3.44. thy self with a *cloud*
Hos 6.4. is as a morning *c'oud*, is the
Mat.24.30. the Son — in the *c'ouds*
26.64. and coming in the *c'ouds* of
1 Thes 4.17. with them in the *c'ouds*
Rev.1.7. behold, he cometh with *cl.*

Coals.

Pro.6.28. can one go upon *coa's*
25.22. thou shalt heap *coals* of fire
See Rom.12.20.

Coarse.

Pro.5.22. with the *coards* of his sin
Isa.5.18. iniquitie with *coards* of
Hos.11.4. I drew them with *coards* of

Cold.

Mat.10.42. shal give a cup of *co'd*
24.12. love of many shal be *co'd*
Rev.3.15. art neither hot nor *co'd*
See verse 16.

Com.

1 Chr.29.14. all things *com* of thee
Isa.23.1. it shall not *com* at us
Jer.32.8. after it which shall I *comp*
Nah.2.3. because it will surely *com*
Mat.11.9 Prophet unto me all ye that
25.31. then shall *com* in his glorie
Luk.9.23. if a man will *co.*after me
18.16. suffer little children to *com*
John 6.44. no man can *com* to mee
65. no man can *com* unto mee
1 Cor.11.26 Lord's death till he *com*
2 Cor.6.17. *com* out from among
See Revel.18.4.
Heb.7.25 that *com* to God by him
10.37. he that shall *com*, will *com*
1 John 4.2. that Jesus Christ is *com*
Rev.22.12. behold, I *com* quickly, &
See v. 15.20.

Cometh, Coming.

Psa.118.26 that *cometh* in the name
So Mat.21.9.& 23.39.
John 6.35. hee that *cometh* to me
37. him that *cometh* to mee I
Mat.24.27. so shall also the *coming*
See verse 37
2 Thes 2.9. whose *coming* is after the
Heb 11.6. he that *cometh* to God
Jam.5.8 the *coming* of the Lord
2 Pet.3.4. Promise of his *coming*?
Jude 14. behold the Lord *cometh*
Rev.1.7. behold, hee *cometh* with

Comly. Comliness.

Psa.33.1. for praise is *comly* for thee
147.1. pleasant, and praise is *comly*
Isa.53.2. hath no form nor *com* liness
Ezek.16.14. through my *comliness* o
1 Cor.12.23. parts have more *comli-*

Comfort.

Psal.119.50. this is my *comfort* in
Vers.52.
Isa.51.3. the Lord shal *comfort* Zion
See Vers 12.& Zech.1.17.
61.2. to *comfort* all that mourn
See Chap.66.13. Jer.31.13.
Jer.8.18 when I would *comfort* my
Mat.10.49. bee of good *comfort*
2 Cor.1.3. and God of all *comforts*
4. may be able to *comfort* them
1 Thes.4.18. *comfort* one another
See Chap.5.11.
5.14. *comfort* the feeble-minded

Comforter. Comfortles.

Isa.51.12. I am he that *comforteth*
John 14.18. not leav you *comfortles*
26. but the *Comforter*, which is
2 Cor.1.4. who *comforteth* us in all
7.6. God that *comforteth* those

Command. commanded.

Gen.18.19. hee will *command* his
Exod.34.11. that which I *command*
Levit.25.21. I will *command* my
Deut.4.2. words which I *command*
See Chap.12.32.
Psal.44.4 *command* deliverances
Mat 28.20. observ that I have *com.*
Luk.17.10. which I *commanded* you
Joh.15.14. do whatsoever I *command*

Commandment.

Deut.17.20. aside from the *comm.*
Ezra.10.3 that tremble at the *comm*
Psa.19.8. the *com* of the Lo. are pure
119.96. thy *com* is exceeding
Pro.6.20 son, keep thy fathers *com*
23. the *com* is a lamp, & the law
19.16. he that keepeth the *com.*
1 Tim.1.5. end of the *com* is love
1 Joh.2.7. no new *com* — but an
8. again a new *com*. I write to
3.23. this is his *com* — believ

Commandments.

Exod.15.26. give ear to his *com* and
20.6. love me, and keep my *com*
see Deutr.10.13.& 30.
Deut.6.17. diligently keep the *com*
21.1. his

11.1. his judgements & his com.
Psa.119.6 respect unto all thy com.
32. run the way of thy com.
47. delight my self in thy com.
60. delaied not to keep thy co.
127. I love thy com. above gold
143. thy com are my delight
Pro.4.4. keep my com. and live
See Chap.7.2.
Joh.14.15. love me, keep my com.
1 Joh.2.3. if wee keep his com.
3.22. becaus wee keep his com.
verf 24.
5.3. and his com. are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luk.23.46. I commend my spirit
Acts 20.32. I commend you to God
2 Cor.10.18. not he that commend.

Commit, &c.

Psal.10.14. the poor committeth
37.9. commit thy way unto the L.
Pro.16.3. commit thy works unto me
Joh 8.34. whosoever committeth sin
1 Pet.4.19. commit---their souls to

Common.

Act.2.44. and had all things common

Comune, Communication

Psa.4.4. commune with your owne
77.6 I commune with mine--heart
See Eccles.1.16.
Mat.5.37. let your communication
1 Cor.15.33. evil communication
Eph.4.29. let no corrupt communic.

Communicate.

2 Tim 6.18. willing to communicate
Heb.13.16. and to communicate

Communion.

1 Cor.10.6 communion of the blood of
communion of the bodie of
2 Cor.6.14. what commun. hath light

Companion, Compane.

Psa.119 63. I am a companion of
Pro.28.7. companion of riotous men
24. a companion of a destroier
27.3. keepeth comp. with harlots
1 Cor.5.9. not to compane with
See Verf 11.
2 Thes.3.14. have no company with

Compassion, &c.

Psal.86.15. full of compassion, and
See Psa.111.4. & 112.4. & 145.8.
Lam 3.22. his compassion fail not
32. yet will he have compassion
Micah 7.18. he will have compass.
Mat.18.33. compassion on thy fellow
Rom.9.15. I will have compass. on
Heb 5.2. who can have compass. on
1 Pet 3.8 have compassion one of
1 John 3.17. bowels of his compas.
Jude 22. & of som have compassion

Compel.

Luk.14.23. compe them to com in

Complain, &c.

Job.21.4. is my complaint to man?
Lam.3.39. doth a living man compl.

Complete.

Col.2.10. yee are complete in him

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37.5. things--we cannot compr.
Phil.3.13. self to have comprehended

Conceal, &c.

Psa.40.10. I have not conceal'ed thy
Pro.11.13. a faithful spirit conceal'eth
12.13. a prudent man conceal'eth
25.2. the glory of God to conceal

Conceit.

Pro.26.4. wise in his own conceits
12. wise in his own conceits?
16. is wise in his own conceit

Conceiv, &c.

Job 15.35. they conceiv mischief, &
Psa.51.5. sin did my mother conceiv
Isa 7.14. a virgin shal conceiv and
59.4. they conceiv mischief, and
Mat.1.20. is conceived in her is of
Jam.1.15. when lust hath conceiv.d

Concluded, &c.

Rom.11.32. hath conclu'ded them all
Gal.3.22. hath conclu'd. all under sin

Concupiscence.

Ro.7.8. all manner of concupiscence
Col.3.5. evil concupiscence, and
1 Thes.4.5. not in the lust of concup.

Condemnation,

Joh.3.19. this is the condemnation
5.24. not com into condemnation
Rom.8.1. there is no condemnation

Condemn, &c.

Deut.25.1. and condemn the wicked
Job 9.20. mouth shall condemn mee
Pro.17.15. he that condem. the just
Isa.5.9 who---shall condemn mee?
Luk.6.37. condemn not, and yee
Joh.3.17. to condemn the world, but
Rom.8.34. who is he that condemn.
1 Cor.11.32. not be condemned with

Confess, &c.

Psa.32.5. I will confess thy transgr.
Pro.28.13, whoso confesseth, and
Mat.10.32. whosoever shall confess
him will I confess before
See Luke 12.8.
Act.19.18. confessed, and shewed
Rom.10.9. if thou shalt confesse
10. with the mouth confession is
14.11. every tongue shall confess
Jam.5.16. confess your faules one to
1 Joh.1.9. if we confess our sins, hee

Confidence.

Psa.118.8 to put confidence in man
8. to put confidence in Princes
Pro.3.26. the L. shal be thy confid.
14.26. Lord is strong confidence
25.19. confidence in an unfaithful
Eph.3.12. & access with confidence
Phi.3.3. have no confidence in the
Heb.3.6. hold fast the confidence
10.35. cast not away your confid.

Confirm, &c.

Deu.27.26. cursed be hee that confi.

Isa.35.3. and confirm the feeble
1 Cor.1.8. who shall confirm you?
Heb.6.17. promise, confirmed it by

Conformed, &c.

Rom.8.29. conformed to the image
12.2. be not conformed to this
Phil.3.10. being made conformed to

Confound, &c.

Isa.50.7. shall not be confounded
Jer.1.17. left I confound thee before
Ezek.36.32. be ashamed & confound.

Confusion, &c.

Jer.3.25. our confusion covereth us
Dan.9.7. unto us confusion of faces
8. to us belongeth confusion of
1 Cor.14.33. not the autor of confus.

Congregation.

Psa.26.5. congregation of evil doers
82.1. God standeth in the congreg.

Conquerors.

Rom.8.37. are more then Conquerors

Conscience.

Act.23.1. good Conscience before
24.16. a conscience void of offence
Rom.2.15. conscience bearing witness
13.5. subject---for conscience sake
2 Cor.1.12. testimony of our Consc.
4.2. to every mans Conscience
1 Tim.1.5. and a good Conscience
19. faith and a good Conscience
3.9. faith in a pure Conscience
4.2. having their Conscience seared
2 Tim 1.3. with a pure Conscience
Tit.1.15. and Conscience is defiled
Heb.9.14. purge your Conscience
10.2. from an evil Conscience
13.18. have a good Conscience
1 Pet.3.16. having a good Conscience
21. of a good Conscience toward

Consider.

Deut.4.39. consider it in thine heart
8.5. consider in thine heart that as
32.29. Would consider their latter
1 Sam.12.24 consider how great things
Job 34.27. not consider any of his ways
37.14. consider the wondrous works
See Psalm 64.9.
Psal 50.22. consider this, yee that
Isa.1.3. my people doth not consider
5.12. neither consider the operation
43.18. not remember the things of
Jer.23.20. yee shall consider it perfectly
See Chap.30.24.
Hos.7.2. they consider not in their
Hag.1.5. consider your ways
2 Tim.2.7. consider what I say and
Heb.10.24. let us consider one another
considereth, considering.
Psa.41.2. that considereth the poor
Pro.29.7. the righteous considereth
Isa.44.19. none considereth in his
57.1. none considering that the
Ezek.18.14. considereth, and doth not
28. because he considereth, and

Consist.

Col.1.17. by him all things consist

Consist.

Consola. Consolations.
Job 15.11. are the *consolations* ...
Isa. 66.11. breast of her *consolations*
Rom. 15.5. patience and *consolation*
Heb. 6.18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.
1 Chr. 28.7. if ye be *constant* to do

Constraineth, &c.
Job. 32.18. the spirit ... *constraineth*
2 Cor. 5.14. love of Christ *constr.* us
1 Pet. 5.2. the flock, not by *constraint*

Consume, &c.
Deut. 4.24. God is a *consuming* fire
See Chap. 9.3. Heb. 12.29.
Psa. 119.139. my zeal hath *consu.* me
Mal. 3.6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5.15. take heed ye be not *consu.*
1 Thes. 2.8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.
Job. 12.21. hee poureth *contempt* on
See Psa. 107.40.
Psa. 15.4. vile persons is *contemned*

Contend.
Eccles. 8.10. *contend* with him that is
Isa. 57.16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *cont.* for the faith

Contentio. Contentions
Pro. 13.10. by pride cometh *contention*
17.14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap. 18.6.
19.13. the *contentions* of a wife are
22.29. who hath *contentions*? who
Gal. 5.15. 9. & the *contentions* for
Tit. 3.9. genealogies & *contentions*

Contentious.
Pro. 26.21. so is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2.8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11.16. so hee *contentious*, wee

Content. Contentment.
Phil. 4.11. learned ... to be *content*
1 Tim. 6.6. godliness with *contentm.*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13.5. be *cont.* with such things

Continually.
Gen. 6.5. his heart ... evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16.11. seek his face *continually*
See Psal. 105.4.
Psa. 52.1. God endureth *continually*
71.14. but I will hope *continually*
119.44. keep thy law *continually*
137. so thy statutes *continually*
Pro. 6.21. bind them *continually*
Hos. 12.6. wait on thy God *continu.*
Act. 6.4. give our selves *continually*
See Luke 24.53. Acts 10.3.
2 Thes. 3.17.

Continue, &c.
John 8.31. if you *continue* in my
15.9. *continue* ye in my love
Acts 13.43. them to *continue* in the
14.22. exhorting them to *continue*
Rom. 6.1. shall wee *continue* in sin
12.12. patient ... *continuing* instant
Col. 1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith
4.2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
1 Tim. 2.15. if they *continue* in faith
4.16. *continue* in them, for in
2 Tim. 3.14. *continue* thou in the
Heb. 13.1. let brotherly love *contin.*
14. have no *continuing* citie
Jam. 1.25. and *continueth* therein

Contrite.
Psa. 34.18. 51. he of a *contrite* spirit
51.17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
Isa. 57.15. thus is of a *contrite* and
revive the heart of the *contrite*
66.2. I look to ... a *contrite* spirit

Controversie.
Jer. 25.31. the Lord hath a *contro.*
See *Isa.* of 4.1. *Mic.* 6.2.

Conversation
Psa. 50.23. ordereth his *conversation*
Ephes. 4.22. the former *conversation*
Phil. 1.27. let your *conversation* be
3.20. our *conversation* is in heaven
Heb. 13.5. let your *conversation* bee
Jam. 3.13. out of a good *conversati.*
1 Pet. 1.15. in all manner of *convers.*
18. from your vain *conversation*
2.12. have your *conversati.* honest
3.1. be won by the *conversation*
2 Pet. 2.7. vexed with the filthy *con.*
3.11. be in all holie *conversation*

Converted, &c.
Psa. 19.7. perfect *converting* the soul
51.13. sinners shall bee *converted*
Mat. 18.3. except ye be *converted*
Luk. 22.32. when thou art *converted*
Jam. 5.20. he which *converteth* the

Corn.
Pro. 11.26. he that withholdeth *corn*
Hos. 2.9. I will ... take away my *corn*
Joel 2.19. I will send you *corn*, and
John 12.24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.
Psa. 118.22. head-stone of the *corner*
See Isa. 28.16. Mat. 21.42.
Ephes. 2.20. 1 Pet. 2.7.
See the word **Stones.**
Pro. 21.9. in a *corner* of the house-top
Chap. 23.24.

Correct, &c.
Psa. 39.11. rebukes doft *correct* man
Pro. 3.12. Lord loveth, he *correcteth*
See Job. 5.17. Heb. 12.6.
29.17. *correct* thy son, and he shall
19.2. servant will not hee *correct*
Jer. 2.19. wickedness shall *correct*
10.24. *correct* me, but with
30.11. I will *correct* thee in meas.
So Chap. 46.28.

Correction.
Pro. 3.11. nor be weary of his *corr.*
15.10. *correction* is grievous unto
22.15. the rod of *correction* shall
23.13. withhold not *correct.* from
Jer. 2.30. they received no *correct.*
See Chap. 4.3. & 7.28 Zeph. 3.2.

Corrupt. Corruptible.
Psa. 14.1. they are *corrupt*, they have
See Psa. 53.1.
Mat. 6.19. and rust doth *corrupt.*
1 Cor. 9.25. to obtain a *corruptible*
15.53. this *corruptible* must put
15.54.

Corruption
Job. 17.14. I have said to *corrupti.*
Psa. 16.10. holie One to see *corrupti.*
See Acts 2.27.31.
1 Cor. 15.50. nor doth *corruption*
Gal. 6.8. of the flesh reap *corrupti.*

Covenant
Gen. 17.7. I will establish my *covt.*
See Chap. 9.
for an everlasting *covenant*
See Isa. 55.3. & 61.8. Jer. 32.
40. & 33.20.
Deut. 7.9. which keepeth *covenant*
Josh. 24.25. Joshua made a *cove.*
See 2 Chr. 15.12, 13, 18. Gen. 31.44.
Job. 31.1. a *covenant* with mine eyes
Isa. 28.15. a *covenant* with death
54.20. the *covenant* of my peace
59.21. this is my *covenant* with
Jer. 31.31. I will make a new *cove.*
See Ezek. 37.26.
50.5. a perpetual *covenant*, that
Heb. 10.16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.
Job. 31.33. if I *cover* my transgres.
Psal. 32.1. whose sin is *covered*
See Rom. 4.
Pro. 10.12. love *covereth* all sin
See 1 Pet. 4.8.
12.16. a prudent man *covereth* shame
19.9. he that *covereth* a transgr.
26.26. whose hatred is *covered*
28.13. he that *covereth* his sin
Luk. 12.2. there is nothing *covered*
23.30. and to the hills *cover* us
See Hos. 10.8.

Covet. Coveteth.
Exod. 20.17. thou shalt not *covet*
See Rom. 7.7. and 13.9.
Pro. 21.26. hee *coveteth* greedily all
Hab. 2.9. wo to him that *covet.*
1 Cor. 12.31. *covet* earnestly the best
Covetous. Covetousness.
Exod. 18.21. hating *covetousness*
Psal. 10.3. the *covetous*, whom the
119.36. and not to *covetousness*
Pro. 28.16 that hateth *covetousness*
Isa. 57.17. in wrath of his *covetou.*
Jer. 6.13. one is given to *covetou.*
So Chap. 8.10.
Ezek. 33.31. after their *covetous.*
Luk. 12.15. beware of *covetousness*
16.14. *covetous* derided him
1 Cor. 5.11. or *covetous* or an
6.10. nor thieves, nor *covetous*
Eph. 5.3. or *covetousness* let it not be
5. nor *covetous* man, who is
Col. 3.5. and *covetousness* which
Heb. 13.5. let your conversation be
without *covetousness*

Counsel. Counsels.
Josh. 9.14. and asked not *counsel*
Job. 21.16. the *counsel* of the wicked

COV,

*Pſal.*33.11. *counſel* of the Lord
See *Pro* 19 21.
*Pro.*11.14. where no *counſel* is, the
11.5. the *counſels* of the wicked
15. hearkneth unto *counſel* is wiſe
15.21. without *counſel* purpoſes
19 20. hear *counſel* and receiv
21. the *counſel* of the Lord
20.18. is eſtabliſhed by *counſel*
21.30. there is no *counſel*
24.6. by a wiſe *counſel* thou ſhalt
*Iſa.*28.29. wonderfull in *counſel*
29 15. hide deep their *counſel*
30.1. that take *counſel* but not of
46.10 my *counſel* ſhall ſtand
*Jer.*49 7. Is *counſel* periſhed from
*Luk.*7.30 rejected the *counſel* of
*Act.*2.23. determinate *counſel* of
See Chap 4.28.
5.38 If this *counſel*—bee of men
20.27. whole *counſel* of God
2 *Cor.*4.5 manifeſt the *counſels* of
*Epb.*1.11. after the *counſel* of his
*Rev.*3.18 I *counſel* thee to buy

Counſellor. Counſellors

*Pſa.*119.24. teſtimonies—my *coun.*
*Pro.*11.14. multitude of *counſellors*
See Chap.24.6. & 15.22.
*Iſa.*9.6. ſhall be Wonderful, *Counſe.*
20.13 or being his *Counſellor*
*Mic.*4.9 is his *counſellor* periſhed
*Rom.*11.34. been his *Counſellor*

Count. Counted.

*Gen.*15.6 and he *counted* it to him
See *Rom.*4.3.5 *Gal.*3.6. *Jam.*2.23.
*Phil.*3.8. I *count* all things but loſſe
13. I *count* not my ſelf to have
2 *Theſ.*1.5. that yee may be *counted*

Country.

*Heb.*11.16. deſire a better *Country*

Courage.

*Pſal.*31.24. bee of good *courage*

Court. Courts.

Pſa 65.4. may dwell in thy *courts*
84.2. for the *courts* of the Lord
10. a day in thy *courts* is
Amos 7.13. it is the Kings *court*

Courteous.

1 *Pet.*3.8. be pitifull bee *courteous*

Craftie, &c. Craft, &c.

Job 5.12. the devices of the *craftie*
13. their own *craftineſſe*
So 1 *Cor.*3.19
Rom 8.25 here ſhall *craftineſs* to
*Act.*13.25. by this *craft* wee have
2 *Cor.*4.2. not walking in *craftineſs*

Create. Created.

*Gen.*1.1. God *created* the heavens
*Pſa.*51.10. *create* in mee a clean
*Iſa.*45.7. and *create* darkneſſe
57.19 I *create* the fruite of the
*Eph.*2.10. *created* in Chriſt Jeſus
3.9 *created* by Chriſt
4.24 after God is *created*
*Col.*1.16 by him were all things *cre.*

See *Rev.*4.11.& 10 6.

Creator.

*Eccl.*12.1. rememb now thy *Creator*
1 *Pet.*4.19. as to a faithfull *Creator*

Creature.

*Rom.*7.19 expectation of the *creat.*
See vers 20.21.22.23.
2 *Cor.*5.17. bee is a new *creature*
*Gal.*6.15. but a new *creature*
1 *Tim.*4.4. every *creature* of God is
*Heb.*4.13. no *creature* which is not

Cre. Creſt.

Exod 14.15 wherefore *criſt* thou
22.23. I will ſurely hear their *cry*
Deut 15.9 *cry* unto the Lo againſt
1 *Sam* 7.8 ceaſe not to *cry* unto the
Job 27.9 will God hear their *cry*
34.28 hee heareth the *cry* of the
36.13. they *cry* not when hee
Pſa 9.12 hee forgetteth not the *crie*
34.15. eares are open to their *crie*
17 the righteous *crie*, and the
145.19. will alſo hear their *crie*
Pro 21.13 ſtoppeth his eares at the *c.*
*Iſa.*58.1. *cry* aloud, ſpare not
*Jer.*11.11. though they—*cry* unto
See Chap.14.12. *Ezek* 8.18.
Joel 1.14. and *cry* unto the Lord
*Mic.*3.4. they ſhall *cry* to the Lord
Jonah 3 8 *cry* lustily unto God
*Hab.*2.11. for the ſtone ſhall *cry*
Rom 8 15. whereby wee *cry* Abba
See *Gal* 4 6.
*Jam.*5.4. the *cry* of the labourers

Cried, &c.

*Exod.*2.23. they *cried*, and their *cri*
*Pſa.*34.6. this poor man *cried*, and
119.145. I *cried* with my whole
120.1. I my diſtreſs I *cried* u to
130.1. out of the depth have I *cri.*
Luke 2.18 their heart *cried* unto the
Acts 7.13. hee *cried*, and they would
*Mat.*27 46. Jeſus *cried* with a loud
50. when hee had *cried* again
See *Mark* 5.37.39.
*Heb.*5.7. with ſtrong *crying* & teares
*Rev.*21.4. or ſorrow, nor *crying*

Crooked.

*Iſa.*42.16. *crooked* things ſtraight
Chap.45.2.
Luke 3.4. and the *crooked* ſhall bee
*Phil.*2.15. in the midſt of a *crooked*

Croſſe.

Luke 9.23. and take up his *croſſe*
See *Mat.*10 28 & 16 24 *Mar* 8.34.
1 *Cor.*1.17. leſt the *croſs* of Chriſt
18 preaching of the *croſſe* is
*Gal.*6.14. glory ſave in the *croſſe* of
*Col.*2.14. nailing it unto his *croſſe*
*Heb.*12.2. endured the *croſs*, deſpiſi.

Crown.

*Iſa.*28.5. bee for a *crown* of glorie
Job 19.2. platted a *crown* of thorns
2 *Tim.*4.8. laid up for mee a *crown*
1 *Pet.*5.4 a *crown* of glorie, which
*Rev.*2.10. give thee a *crown* of life
3.11. that no man take thy *crown*

CVR,

Cruel, &c.

Pſ 74.20. the habitations of *cruelty*
*Pro.*11.17. hee that is *cr.* troubleth
12.10 mercies of the wicked are *cr*

Cruc fie, &c.

*Mat.*27.35. and they *crucified* him
*Luk.*23.21. *crucify* him *crucify* him
*Rom.*6 6. our old man is *crucified*
1 *Cor.*1.23 we preach Chriſt *crucifi.*
2. 2. Jeſus Chriſt, & him *crucified*
8 not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal 2.20 I am *crucified* with Chriſt
3 1. Chriſt hath been—*crucified*
5 24 Chriſt, have *crucif* the fleſh
6 14 world is *crucified* unto mee
Heb 6.6. they *crucifie*—the Son of

Cup.

*Pſa.*23 5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116 13. I will take the *cup* of ſal.
*Jer.*49.27. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat 20.42 ſhal give a *cup* of cold
20.22. able to drink of the *cup*
26 39. let this *cup* paſs from mee
Mar 14.23 and hee took the *cup*, &
*Luk.*22 20. this is the *cup* of the
2 *Cor* 10.16. the *cup* of bleſſing
11.26 as yee drink this *cup*, ye do

Curſ.

*Gen.*12.3. *curſe* him that curſeth thee
See *Num* 24. 9.
*Deut.*20.16 the words of this *curſe*
Judg 6 23. *curſe* ye Meroz, ſaid
*Pro.*3.33. the *curſe* of the Lord is in
26 2. ſo the *curſe* cauſleſs ſhall not
28 27 ſhall have many a *curſe*
Eccl 7.21. thy ſervant *curſe* thee
*Mal.*2.2. I will *curſe* your bleſſings
*Mat.*5 44. bleſſ them that *curſe* you
26 74. hee began to *curſe* and ſo
Rom. 12. 14. bleſſ and *curſe* not
*Gal.*3.13. redeemed us from the *cu.*
*Rev.*22.3. ſhall be no more *curſ*

Curſed.

*Levit.*24.14. him that hath *curſed*
*Deut.*27.15. *curſed* be the man that
See Verſ 16.26.
8.16. *curſed* ſhalt thou be in the
Verſ 17.18 9.
*Jer.*11.3. *curſed* bee the man that
20.14 *curſed* bee the day wherein
See *Job* 5.1.
48.10. *curſed* be hee that doth the
Mat 25.4. departe from mee ye *curſ.*
*Gal.*3.10. *curſed* is every one that

Curſeth, &c.

*Exod.*21.17. hee that *curſeth* his
See *Lev* 20.9. *Pro* 20 20. & 30 11.
*Levit.*24 15 hee that *curſeth* his God
*Pſa.*10 7. his mouth is full of *curſing*
See *Rom* 3 14.
109.17. as he loved *curſing* ſo let
Heb 6 8. and nigh unto *curſing*

Cuſtom.

*Rom.*1.32. *cuſtom* to whom *cuſtom*

Cuſtoms, &c.

Jer 10.3. the *cuſtoms* of the people
32.11. according to the law and *cuſt.*

1 Cor.11.16. we haveno such *custom*

Dainties.

*Psa.*141.4. not eat of their *dainties*
*Pro.*23.3. be not desirous of his *dai.*
See Vers 6.

Damned, &c.

*Mat.*16.16. not shall bee *damned*
1 *Cor.*11.29. and drink *damnation* to
2 *Thes.*2.12. *damned* that believ not
1 *Tim* 5 12. having *damnation*
2 *Pet.*2.1. in *damnable* herefies

Dark, &c.

Job 24.16. in the *dark* they dig
Psa 74.20. the *dark* places of the
*Isa.*29.15. works are in the *dark*
*Ezek.*8.12. Israel do in the *dark*
*Eph.*4.18. understanding *darkned*
2 *Pet.*1.19. that shineth in a *dark*

Darkness.

Job 34.22 there is no *darkness* not
*Psa.*107.10. such as sit in *darkness*
112 4. ariseth light in *darkness*
139.12. the *darkness* hideth not
*Eccles.*5.17 he eateth in *darkness*
11.8. the daies of *darkness*
*Isa.*42.16. I will make *darkness*
45.7 and created *darkness*, I make
*Mat.*4.16 which sate in *darkness*
6.23. if the light--bee *darkness*
8.12. cast one into utter *darkness*
See Chap.21,13. & 25.30.
*Luk.*1.79 to them that sit in *darkn.*
*John*1 5 the light shineth in *darkn.*
3.19 men loved *darkness* rather
8.12. shall not walk in *darkn.* so
12.35. light, left *darkness* com
*Act.*26.18 to turn them from *dark.*
Rom 13 12. cast off the works of *da.*
2 *Cor.*6 14. hath light with *darkness*
*Eph.*5.8. ye were sometimes *darkness*
11. unfruitfull works of *dark.*
*Col.*1.13. delivered us from---*dark.*
1 *Thes.*5.4. are not in *darkness*, that
1 *Pet.*2 9. called you out of *darkness*
1 *Joh.*1.5. in him is no *darkness*
Vers 6.
2.8. *darkness* is past, and the true
see Vers 9.11.
Jude 6. chains under *darkness*, unto

Daughter.

*Levit.*19.29. prostitute thy *daughter*
21.9 if the *daughter* of any Priest
*Num.*27.8 shall pass to his *daughter*
2 *Kings* 8.18 the *daughter* of Ahab
*Psa.*45.13 the Kings *daughter* is all
*Hos.*4.13. your *daughters* shall
*Mic.*7.6. the *daughter* riseth up
See *Mat.*10.35.
*Mat.*2.11. married the *daughter* of a

Dawned.

*Ezek.*22.28. her Prophets have *dawned*
See Chap.13.10.11.

Day.

*Psa.*84.10. a *day* in thy courts is
95.7. to *day* if you will hear his
Pro 4.18. unto the perfect *day*
27.1. what a *day* may bring forth
Isa 56.12. shall be as this *day*, and
58 5. an acceptable *day* to the L.
Amos 6 3. put far away the evil *day*
*Mat.*6 34. sufficient unto the *day* is
24.36. but of that *day* and hour
*Act.*2.20 that great & notable *day*
17.31. he hath appointed a *day* in
*Rom.*14.5. man esteemeth one *day*
Eph 6.13. withstand in the evill *day*
1 *Thes.*5.2. that the *day* of the Lord
See 2 *Thes.*2.2. & 2 *Pet.*3.10.
5. children of the *day*
*Heb.*3.13. while it is called to *day*
2 *Pet.*3 8. one *day* with the Lord is
Jude 6. judgement of the great *day*

Dayes.

Job 7.1 are not his *dayes* like the
16. for my *dayes* are vanitie
8 9. our *dayes* upon earth are a
9.25. my *dayes* are swifter then a
See Vers 26.
10 20. are not my *dayes* few?
14.1. man---is of a few *dayes*
5. his *dayes* are determined
Psa 39.4. the measure of my *days*
See Vers 5.
77.5. I considered the *dayes* of old
90 9 all our *dayes* are passed away
10 the *dayes* of our yeeres are
12. teach us to numbers our *da.*
102.11. my *da.* are like a shadow
See *Psal.*144.4.
103.15. man, his *dayes* are as grass
Pro 3.2. for length of *dayes* and
9.11. thy *dayes* shall be multipli.
*Eccl.*2.23 all his *dayes* are sorrows
8.13. shall not prolong his *dayes*
12 1. while the evil *dayes* com not
Isa 65.20 no more an infant of *dayes*
*Ezek.*12.22. the *dayes* are prolonged
*Luk.*1.75 all the *dayes* of our life

Deacons.

1 *Tim* 3.8. the *Deacons* be grave

Dead.

2 *Sam.*12.23. now is hee *dead*
Eccl 4 2. I praised the *dead* which
9.4. better then a *dead* lion
*Isa.*26 19. thy *dead* men shall live
Jer 22.10. the *dead* See *Ezek* 24.13.
Mat 8 22. let the *dead* burie their
22.32. not the God of the *dead*
Joh 5 25. the *dead* shall hear the
*Rom.*4.17. who quickeneth the *dead*
6 2. that are *dead* to sinne live
7. he that is *dead* is freed from
8. If wee be dead with Christ
11. reckon yee your selvs *dead*
13. are alive from the *dead*
8.34 Christ which is *dead*, yea
2 Cor 5.14. then were all *dead*
*Eph.*2.18 *dead* in trespasses and sins
See *Col.*2.13.
*Col.*3.3. for ye are *dead*, and your
2 *Tim.*2.11. If wee be *dead* with
*Heb.*5.14. purge---from *dead* works
*Jam.*2.17. faith---is *dead*
See Vers 20.26.
1 *Pet.*2.24. that wee being *dead* to
Rev 14.13. blessed are the *dead*
20.12. I saw the *dead* small and
13. the sea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Lev 19 14. not curse the *deaf*
*Psa.*58.4. like the *deaf* adder that
*Isa.*19.18. day shall the *deaf* hear
See Chap.32.3. & 42.
35.5. the eares of the *deaf* shall be
42.16. who is---*deaf* as my
43.8. the *deaf* that have eares

Death.

*Num.*23.10. die the *death* of the
Deut. 0.19 before you life and *d.*
*Psa.*68.10. belong the issues of *de.*
73.4. there are no bands in their
89 48 liveth, and shal not see *d.*
116.15 pretious in his sight are the
Pro 10 2. delivereth from *death*
See Chap.11.
10 32. righte. hath hope in his *d.*
*Eccl.*7.1 the day of *d.* is better then
8 8. have power in the day of *d.*
Cant 8 9 love is stronger then *d.*
*Isa.*28.15 a covenant with *death*
Jer 8.3. *de.* shall be chosen rather
*Ezek.*28.11. no pleasure in the *d.*
See Chap 28.22.23.
*Hos.*13.14. redeem thee from *de.*
*Mat.*26 38 sorrowfull even unto
*John*5.24. is passed from *de.* to li.
8 51. hee shall never see *death*
52 hee shall never taste of *d.*
*Rom.*5.10 by the *death* of his Son
12. *death* by sin and so
See vers 14.17.21.
6.3. were baptized into his *death*
4 with him by baptisme into *d.*
9 *de.* hath no more dominion
16. whether is he of sin unto *d.*
21. the end of those things is *d.*
23 for the wages of sin is *death*
7 24. for the bodie of this *death*
8 6 to be carnally minded is *d.*
1 *Cor.*11.26 shew forth the Lords
15 21. since by man came *de.*
54. *de.* is swallowed up in vic.
See *Isa.*25.8.
55 O *death* where is thy sting
56. the sting of *death* is sin
2 *Cor* 2.16. the savor of *death* unto
7.10 the world worketh *death*
*Phil.*1 20. it be by life or by *death*
2.8. & became obedient unto *d.*
3.10. made conformable to his *d.*
2 *Tim* 1.10 who hath abolished *d.*
Heb 2.14. that through *death* hee
15. who for fear of *death* were
Jam 1.15. it bringeth forth *death*
1 *John*3.14. passed from *death* to life
5.16. there is a sin unto *death*
See Vers 17.
*Rev.*1.18 keies of hell and *death*
2.10. bee thou faithfull to the *d.*
11. be

11. hee heart of the second *death*.
8. men shall seek *death* and
22.11. their lives unto the *death*
20.6. on such the second *death*
14. this is the second *death*
21.4. no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa.58.4. yee fast for strife and *deb.*
Gen.1.29. murder *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psa.101.7. hee that worketh *deceit*
Pro.20.7 the bread of *dec.* is sweet
Isa.53.9. neither was any *deceit* in
See 1 Pet.2.21.
Jer.5.27 their houses is full of *de.*
9.6 through *deceit* they refuse to
17.9. the heart is *deceitfull* above
Hos.12.7 the ballances of *deceit*
See Amos 8.5
Zeph.1.9. houses with *deceit*
Mat.24.19 the *deceitfulnesse* of riches
2 Thes.2.13 vnrighteousnesse of *deceit*
Heb.3.13. the *deceitfulnesse* of sin

Deceitfully.

Psal.24.4. nor sworn *deceitfully*
Psal.78.10. workt of the L. *deceitfully*
Col.2.2. word of God *deceitfully*

Decrib.

Pro.24.28 *deceive* not with thy lips
Jer.9.5 *deceive* every one his
Mat.24.24 *deceive* the very elect
Jam.1.6. let no man *deceive* you

Deceived.

Deut.11.16. hearts bee not *deceived*
Jer.20.7 oh ou hast *deceived* mee
Ezek.14.9 have *deceiv'd* that Prophet
Obad.3 thy heart hath *deceiv.* thee
Rom.7.11. sin— *deceiv* mee, and by
Tim.3.13. deceiving, & being *de.*

Deceiver, Deceiveth.

Pro.26.19 that *deceiv* his neighbour
Gal.1.14 how cursed be the *deceiv.*
Rom.1.26. but *deceiv* his own heart

Decently.

Cor.14.40 things bee done *decently*

Decree.

Psa.10.1. that *decree* unrighteous

Defend.

Lam.4.9 their *defence* is departed
Psa.59.9. God is my *defence*
See Verse 16 & 62.2. & 94.22.
Prov.7.12 wisdom is a *defence*

Defer. Deferred.

Pro.13.12 hope *deferred* maketh the
Deut.5.3.2 vow— *defer* not to pay
Psa.78.2. will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

Exod.5.33. blood, it *defileth* the
Psa.90.3. your hands are *defiled*
Deut.15.18. they *defile* the man
Tit.1.15. to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
Prov.21.27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

Pro.19.13. thou shalt not *defraud*
Deut.7.5. *defraud* not one another

1 Thes.4.6. no man *defraud* his bro.

Defrauded.

1 Sam.12.3. whom have I *defrauded*?

Delight.

Deut.10.15. the Lord had a *delight*
2 Sam.15.26. I have no *delights* in
Job 22.26. *delight* in the Almighty
27.10. *delight*— In the Almighty
See Chap.34.9.
Psa.1.2. his *delights* is in the law
16.3. Saints— Is all my *delights*
37.4. *delight*— In the Lord
See Isa.58.14.
40.8. I *delight* to do thy will
74.19. thy comforts *delight* my
119.16. *delight*— In thy statutes
See Vers 24.35.47.70.77.174.
Rom.7.22.
Pro.11.30 upright— are his *delight*
12.22. that deal truly are his *delight*
15.8 prayer— upright is his *delight*
Isa.58.15. the Sabbath a *delight*
See vers 14.
Jer.9.24. In these things I *delight*

Delighteth.

Psal.112.1. *delighteth* greatly in
Isa.41.1. in whom my soul *delighteth*.
See Mat.12.18.
62.4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee
Mic.7.18. hee *delighteth* in mercie

Delights.

Psa.119.92. law had been my *del.*
143. commandements are my *del.*

Deliver.

Psa.50.15. I will *deliver* thee
91.15. I will *deliver* him, and
Exod.8.8. shall wickedness *deliver*
Isa.43.13. none can *deliver* out of
Ezek.34.10. I will *deliver* my flock
Dan.3.17. God— is able to *deliver*
Mat.10.17. they will *deliver* you up
Rom.7.24. who shall *deliver* mee
2 Tim.4.18. the Lo. sha. *deliver* me
2 Pet.2.9. the L. knoweth how to *de.*

Deliverance, &c.

Psal.44.4. command *deliverances*
Luke 4.18. to preach *deliverances*
Heb.11.35. not accepting *deliverance*

Delivered.

1 Sam.17.47. *delivered* mee out of
Luk.1.74. that wee being *delivered*
Rom.4.25 *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor.1.10. who *delivered* us from
Col.1.13. hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 Thes.2.11. send them strong *delusion*.

Deny, &c.

Pro.30.9. left I be full, and *deny*
Mat.10.33. whosoever shall *deny*
26.25. yet will I not *deny* thee
Luke 9.23. let him *deny* himself
See Mat.10.38. & 16.24.
Mar.8.34.
2 Tim.2.12. If wee *deny* him, hee
13. hee cannot *deny* himself
Tit.1.16. in works they *deny* him
2.12. *denying* ungodliness, and

Revel.2.13. hast not *denyed* my faith

Depart. Departeth.

Job 21.14. *depart* from us
See Chap.22.17.
Psa.34.14. *depart* from evil, and
See Psa.37.27. & Pro.14.17.
and Isa.2.16.17.
119.115. *depart* from mee yee
Pro.3.7. and *depart* from evill
See Chap.14.16.
Isa.99.15. hee that *departeth* from
Hos.9.12. when I *depart* from them
Mic.2.10. arise yee and *depart*
Mat.7.23. *depart* from me yee that
25.41. *depart* from mee, yee curst.
Luke 2.29. servant *depart* in peace
5.8 *depart* from mee, for I am a
1 Cor.7.10. let not the wife *depart*.
Phi.1.23. to *depart*, and to bee
2 Tim.2.19. *depart* from iniquitie

Depth.

Ro.11.33 O the *depth* of the riches

Derision.

Lam.3.14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

Gen.3.16. thy *desire* shall bee to
4.7 to thee shal be his *desire*
Exod.34.24. shall any man *desire*
2. bro.1.15. with their whole *de.*
Neh.1.11 *desire* to fear thy Name
Psa.10.17. hear. d the *desire* of the
21.2. given him his hearts *desire*
37.4. give thee the *desires* of thine
38.9. all my *desire* is before thee
145.19. hee will fulfill the *desire* of
Pro.10.24. the *desire* of the righte.
11.23. *desire* of the righteous is
13.12. when the *desire* cometh
19. the *desire* accomplished
25. the *desire* of the slothfull
Isa.26.8. the *desire* of our soul
Hab.2.5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell
Mat.11.24. whatsoever yee *desire*
1 Cor.14.1. *desire* spiritual gifts, but
2 Cor.7.11. what vehement *desire*

Desired. Desireth.

Pro.21.10 wicked *desireth* evill
Isa.26.9 with my soul have I *desired*

Despise, &c.

1 Sam.2.30. they that *despise* mee
Pro.12.9 hee that is *despised*, and
13.13. whoso *despiseth* the word
Isa.53.3. he is *despised* and rejected
Luk.10.16. hee that *despiseth* you
24 or 1.28 things that are *despised*
1 Thes.4.8. *despiseth* not man, but
5.20 *despise* not prophecying
Tit.2.15. let no man *despise* thee
See 1 Tim.4.12.

Destroy. Destroyed.

Psa.145.20. wicked will he *destroy*
Isa.13.9 he shall *destroy* the sinners
Ezek.21.31. and skilfull to *destroy*
Hos.13.9. thou hast *destroy* thy self
Mat.5.17 com to *destroy* the Law
I am not com to *destroy* but
10.28 which is able to *destroy*

Luk.9.56. is not come to *destroy*
Rom.6.6. sin might bee *destroyed*
Jam.4.12. able to save and *destroy*

Destruction.

Job 5.21. bee afraid of *destruction*
21.30. is reserved---to *destruction*
31.23. *destruction* from God was
Pſ.90.3. thou turnest man to *destr.*
Prov.18.12. before *destr.* the heart
21.15. *destr.* shall be to the work-
24.2. their heart studieth *destr.*
27.20 hell and *destr.* never full: so
Iſa.14.23. the besom of *destruction*
Rom.3.16. *destr.* and miserie are in
1.Theſ.5.3. Peace---sudden *destr.*
2 Pet.2.1. themselves swift *destr.*

Determined, &c.

2 Chr.25.16. God hath *determined*
Act.2.23. by the *determinate* counsel
4.28 thy counsell *determined*

Devices.

Job 5.12. disappointeth the *devices*
Pſa.33.10. he maketh the *devices*
Pro.12.2. a man of wicked *devices*
14.17. a man of wicked *devices* is
19.21. there are many *devices* in a
Jer.18.12. walk after our own *devi.*
18.18. let us devise *devices* against
2 Cor.2.11. not ignorant of his *devi.*

Devil. see Devils.

Devise, &c.

Pro.3.29 *devise* not evil against thy
16.9. a mans heart *deviseth* his
30. thereth his eies to *devise*
Chap.16.14.18.
Jer.18.18. come let us *devise* devices
Mic.2.1. wo to them that *devise*

Devour. Devouring.

Iſa.33.14 with the *devouring* fire?
Mal.3.11. yee *devour* widows
Gal.5.15. if yee bite and *devour*
1 Pet.5.8. whom he may *devour*

Devour.

Act.13.50. stirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen.2.17. thou shalt surely *die*
Joh.14.19. If a man *die*, shall he live?
Pſa.49.10 so that wise man *die*
81.7. yee shall *die* like men
Iſa.51.12. a man that shall *die*, and
Ezek.18.4. that soule that it shall *die*
See Verſ 13.18.21.23.24.26.
31. why will yee *die*, yee house of
Joh.21.20. one should *die*, for the
Rom.8.13 after the flesh, ye shall *d.*
14.8. whether we live or *die*, we
See 1 Theſ 5.10.
1 Cor.15.22. as in Adam all *die*, so
32. for to morrow wee *die*
36 quickned, except it *die*
Phil.1.21 to *die* is gain
Rev.3.2. that are readie to *die*
9.6. men shall desire to *die*
14.13. which *die* in the Lord

Dyed.

Rom.5.6. in due time, Christ *died*
8. Christ *died* for us
14.9 Christ both *died* and rose
1 Cor.15.3. Christ *died* for our sins
2 Cor.5.14. hee *died* for all, that

Dyeth.

Joh.11.26. one *dieth* in his sinne
Pſa.49.17 when he *dieth* he shall
Pro.11.7. when a wicked man *di.*
Eccl.2.16. how *dieth* the wise?

Dying.

2 Cor.4.10. *dying* of the Lord Jesus
6.9. as *dying*, and behold we live

Differ.

1 Cor.4.7. who maketh thee to *differ*

Diligence.

Pro.4.23. keep with all *diligence*
2 Cor.8.7 abound---in all *diligence*
2 Pet.1.5 give all *diligence*, add to
10. give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Pro.10.4. the hands of the *diligent*
12.24 the hand of the *diligent*
13.4. the soul of the *diligent* shal
21.5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
22.29 seest thou a man *diligent*
2 Pet.3.14. be *diligent* that yee

Diligently.

Deut.6.17 yee shall *diligently* keep
See Chap.11.22. Zech.6.15.
11.13 if hee hearken *diligently* to
See Ch.24.8 Pſa.55.2. Jer.17.21.
Pſal.119.4 keepe thy precepts *dilig.*

Diminish.

Deut.4.2. neither shall ye *diminish*
See Chap.12.32. Jer.26.2.

Dinner.

Pro.15.17. better is a *dinner* of
Luk.14.12. when thou makest a *din.*

Discern, &c.

Eccl.8.5. mans heart *discerneth* both
Mat.3.18 yee shall return & *discern*
1 Cor.2.14. are spiritually *discerned*
11.29. not *discerning* the Lords bodie
Heb.4.12. is a *discerner* of the

Disciple, &c.

Mat.10.24. the *Disciple* is not above
42. in the name of a *Disciple*
Luk.14.26. hee cannot be my *Disc.*
Joh.13.5. washt the *Disciples* feet

Discord.

Prov.6.12. hee soweth *discord*
19. hee that soweth *discord*

Discretion.

Pſa.112.5. his affairs with *discretio.*
Pro.1.4. knowledge and *discretion*
2.11. *discretion* shall preserve thee
3.21. keep---wisdom & *discretion*
See Chap 5.2.
11.22. woman without *discretion*
19.11. the *discretion* of a man
Iſa.28.26. instructeth so *discretion*

Diseases, &c.

Pſa.103.3. he healeth all thy *diseas.*
Ezek.34.4. the *diseased* have yee not

Dishonour, &c.

Mic.7.6. the sonne *dishonoureth* the
Rom.9.21. and another to *dishonor*
See 2 Tim.2.20
1 Cor.15.43. it is sown in *dishonor*
2 Cor.6.8 by honor and *dishonor*, by

Disobedient, &c.

Luk.1.17 and the *disob.* turn to the
Rom.5.19. as by one mans *disobedi.*

Dissemblers, &c.

Pſa.26.4. nor will I go with *diss.*
Pro.26.24. *dissembleth* with his lips
Rom.12.9. bee without *dissimulati.*

Dissolved.

2 Pet.3.11. things shall be *dissolved*

Distress, &c.

1 Sam.22.2. in my *distresse* I called
See Pſa.18.6. & 120.1.
1 King.1.29. my soule out of all *distr.*
See Pſa.4.1. & 25.17
Iſa.25.4. needie in his *distresse*
2 Cor.4.8 yet not *distressed*, wee are

Distribute, &c.

Luke 18.22. and *distribute* it to
Rom.12.13. *distributing* to the
1 Tim.6.18. readie to *distribute*

Divel, &c.

Luke 10.17. the Devils are subject
Joh.8.44 of your father the *Devil*
Eph.4.27. place unto the *Devil*
6.11. the wiles of the *Devil*
2 Tim.2.26. the snare of the *Devil*
Heb.2.14. death that is the *Devil*
Jam.4.7. resist the *Devil*, and hee
1 Pet.5.8 your adversary the *Devil*
1 Joh.3.8. sinneth is of the *Devil*
the works of the *Devil*

Divided, &c.

Mat.3.24. if a Kingdom be *divided*
25. if an house be *divided*
2 Tim.2.15. *dividing* the word of
Heb.4.12. to the *dividing* of the soul

Divination, Diviners.

Deut.18.10 that useth *divination*
Iſa.44.25 and maketh *diviners* mad

Divine.

2 Pet.1.4. partakers of the *Divine*

Divisions.

Ro.16.17 them which cause *divisi.*
1 Cor.1.20. that there be no *divisi.*
3.3. strife and *divisions* are not

Divorcement.

Deut.24.1. hee a bill of *divorcement*
See Jer.3.
Mat.19.7. a writing of *divorcement*

Doctrines.

1 Tim.4.1. the *doctrines* of Devils

Dog, &c.

Eccle.9.4. living *dog* is better
Iſa.56.10 they are all dumb *dogs*
66.3. if he cut off a *dogs* neck
Mat.7.6 which is holie unto *dogs*
2 Pet.2.22. the *dog* is returned to
Rev.22.15. without are *dogs*, and

Do.

Gen.19.22. I cannot *do* any thing
Joh.4.22. thou canst *do* every thing
Eccles.9.10. *do* it with thy might
Mat.7.12. that men should *do* to

9. to thy servant, *Do* this and
Jer.15.5. nee yee can *do* nothing
Rom 7.15. what I would that *do* I
Phil.4.13. I can *do* all things

Doing. Doings.

Pro 20.11. is known by his *doings*
Isa 1.16. put away your *doings* from
Jer 7.3. amend your *doings*
See vers 5. Chap 18 11. and
26.13.35 15 Zech.1.4
Ez 36.31. evil waies, & your *doings*
See Zeph 3.13.
1 Pet.1.15. by well *doing* yee may

Dominion.

Gen.1.28 have *dominion* over the fish
See Psal 8 6.
Psa. 9.14. upright shall have *dom.*
119.133. not any iniquity have *do.*
Dan.7.14. his *dominion* is an
Zech.9.10. his *dominion* shall bee
See Psal.72.8.
Rom.6.14. sin shall not have *domi.*
1 Pet.4.11. to whom is praise & *do.*
See Chap.5.11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

Gen.4.7. sin lyeth at the *door*
Psa.84.10 a *door*-keeper in the
Mat.6.6 shut thy *door*, pray to
John 10.7. I am the *door* of the
Rev 3 8 *door* and no man can shut
20. behold, I stand at the *door*

Double.

1 Chron.12.33. we e not of a *double*
Psa.12.2. wh a *double* heart
Isa 40.2 *double* for all her sins
Tim 3 8 not *double* tongued
Jam 1.7 a *double*-minded man
4.8. purify your *double* minded
Rev.18.6 *double* unto her according
works; fill to her *double*

Doubt, &c.

Mat.21.21. have faith & *doubt* not
See Chap 14.31. Luk.12.29.
Mark.11.23. not *doubt* in his heart
Luk.12.29. be not ye of *doubtful*
Rom.14.13. hee that *doubteth* is
1 Tim.2.8. without wrath or *doubt*

Doung See Dung.

Dragon.

Rev.12.3. behold a great red *Dragon*

Draw. Draw Drew, &c.

Psa 73.28 *draw* near unto God
Jer 4.18. that *draw* into circle with
48 3. with joie shall yee *draw*
29.3. this people *draw* near
See Mat.15.8.
Cant.1.4. kindness have I *drawn*
Hos 11.4. I *drew* them with cords
Mat.6.24. except the Father *draw*
Heb.10.22. let us *draw* near with a
Jam 4.8. If a man *draw* back my soul
Psa 4.8. *draw* near unto God

Dream.

Gen.41.32. the *dream* was doubled

Drink.

Gen.9.21. and were drunken he *drink*

Pro.31.4. Kings to *drink* wine
7. let him *drink* and forget his
Eccl.2.24. then to eat and *drink*
See Chap 5.13.& 5.18.
Isa.5.22. mighty to *drink* wine
See Mat.20.15.
22.13. let us eat and *drink* for to
Amos 6 6 that *drink* wine in bowls
Hag.1.6. yee *drink* but yee are not
Mat 6.25. or what shall we *drink*
26.27. saying, *Drink* ye all of it
27.48 and gave him to *drink*
Joh 6 55. my blood is *drink* indeed
7.37. com to mee and *drink*
1 Cor.11.21. as oft as yee *drink* of it
1 Tim 5 23. *drink* no longer water
See the word Strong Drink

Drinketh.

Job 15.16. which *drinketh* iniquitie
John 4.13. whoso *drinketh* of this

Drop.

Isa 40.15. as a *drop* of a bucket

Drowsiness.

Pro.23.21. and *drowsinesse* shall

Drunk. Drunkard.

Pro.23.21. *drunkard*...com to pov.
Isa.28.1. wo to the *drunkards* of
Joel 1.5 awake yee *drunkards*
Eph.5.18. bee not *drunk* with wine

Drunken. Drunkenness.

Eccl.10.17. not for *drunkenness*
Isa 29.9 they are *drunken* but not
51.21. afflicted and *drunken*, but
Lam 3.15 *drunken* with wormwood
Hab.2.15. makest him *drunken*
Luk.21.34. overcharged with *drun.*
Rom 13.13. not in rioting & *drun.*
1 Th 5.7. they that are *drunken* are
Rev.17.6. the woman *drunk* with

Dues.

Rom.13.7. to all their *dues*, tribute

Due season,

Pro.15.23. word spoken in *due season*
Eccl.10 17. eat in *due season*
Gal 6.9. in *due season* we shal reap

Due time.

1 Pet.5 6. exalt you in *due time*

Dumb.

Exod.4.11. who maketh the *dumb*
Psa.38.13. I was as a *dumb* man
See Psa.39 9.
Pro.31.8. for the *dumb* in the cause
Isa 53.7. as a sheep...is *dumb*
See Acts 8.32.
50.10. they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

Mal 2.3. I will spread *dung* upon
Phil 3 8. count them but *dung*

Dust.

Gen 2.7. God formed man of *dust*
3.19 *dust* thou art & into *dust*
18.27. which am but *dust* & ashes
Job 34 15. shall turn again to *dust*
42.6 and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psa.103 14. that wee are but *dust*
104.29. die and return to *dust*

See Eccles.3.20. and 12.7.
Mat 6.11. shake off the *dust* under
See Luk.10.11. Acts 13.51.

Dwell.

Num.35.34 habable wherein I *dwel*
Deut.12.12. hee shall *dwel* in safetie
shall *dwel* between his should.
1 King 8 12. that hee would *dwel* in
Psa 4 8. mee onely *dwel* in safetie
5.4. neither shall evil *dwel* with
15.1. who shall *dwel* in thine
84 4. blessed are they that *dwel*
See Psa.65.4.
101 7. deceit shall not *dwel*
140 13 the upright shall *dwel* in
Isa.11 6 the Wolf shall *dwel* with
33.14. shall *dwel* with everlasting
57.15. *dwel* with a contrite
Hag 1.4. to *dwel* in your field
Ephes.3.17 that Christ may *dwel*
Col.1 19 should all fulnesse *dwel*
3.16. let the word of Christ *dwel*
1 Pet.3 9 yee husbands *dwel* with
1 Joh 4.13. that wee *dwel* in him
Chap.3.24.
Rev.7.15. on the throne shall *dwel*
21.3. and he will *dwel* with them

Dwelleth. Dwelling.

Joh 6.56. my blood *dwelleth* in
Rom.7 17. sin that *dwelleth* in mee
Col 2 9. in him *dwelleth* all the ful.
1 Tim 6 16. *dwelling* in light
2 Tim 1.14. Ghost which *dwelleth* in
2 John 4.16. *dwelleth* in God

Eagle. Eagles.

Ex.19 4. bear you on *Eagles* wings
See Deut 32.11.
Pro flee away as an *Eagle*
Mat.24.28. there will the *Eagles* be

Ear.

Exod.21.6. bore his *ear* through
Job 12.11. the *ear* trie words
See Chap.34.3.
39.10. hee openeth the *ear* to
42 5. by the hearing of the *ear*
Psa.94.9. he that planted the *ear*
Pro.15 31. the *ear* that heareth the
17.4. a liar giveth *ear* to a
18.15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh
28 9. turneth away his *ear* from
Isa.50.4 he waketh mine *ear*
See vers 5.
Jer.6.10. their *ear* is. See Act.7.51
1 Cor.2.9. nor *ear* hath heard
Rev.2 7. hee that hath an *ear* let

Ears.

Pro.23.16. hee openeth the *ears* of
See Psa.40.6.
21.13. whoso stoppeth his *ears*
Isa.6 10. make their *ears* heavy, &
Mat.13.15. their *ears* are dull of
2 Tim 4.3. having itching *ears*
4. they shall turn away their *ears*

Ear-ring.

Pro.25.12. as an *ear ring* of Gold

EAR,

Early.

Psa. 46 5. God shall help...*early*
57.8. will awake right *early*
63.1. *early* will I seek thee
78.34. enquired *early* after God
127 2. to rise up *early*, to sit up
*Pro.*1.28. they shall seek mee *early*
8 17. that seek me *early* shall
*Isa.*26 9. will I seek thee *early*
*Hos.*5.15 they will seek mee *early*

Earnest. Earnestly.

2 *Cor.*1.22. give the *earnest* of the
See Chap 5 5.
*Eph.*1.14 which is the *earnest* of
Jam 5.17 hee prayed *earnestly* that
Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for the

Earth.

*Gen.*2.4. God made the *earth*, See
Neh 9 6. *Job* 38 4 *Psa* 90.2.
Pro 3.19. *Jer.*27.5. & 51. 1.
*Rev.*14.7.
6.11. *earth* also was corrupt
24.3. and the God of the *earth*
See *Zech.*14 9.
*Num.*9 29. the *earth* is the Lords
See *Psa.*89.11.
Josh 3.11. the Lord of all the *earth*
See *Psa* 97.5. *Isa* 54.5 *Mic* 4.13.
Zech 4 14. & 6.5.
*Job.*26.7. hee hangeth the *earth* on
*Psa.*24 1. the *earth* is the Lords
115 16. the *earth* hath hee gi en
Ecc of 12.7. dust return to the *earth*
*Isa.*24.4. the *earth* mourneth
See Chap 29 9 *Jer* 4.28.
Jer 6.19. hear O *earth*, See *Deut.*
32.1 *Isa* 1.2 *Mic.*1.2.
22.29. O *earth* earth earth, hear
27.5. I have made the *earth*
*Hos.*2.22. the *earth* shall hear the
Hab 2.14. the *earth* shall be filled
Job 3.31. hee that is of the *earth* is
1 *Cor.*10.28. the *earth* is the Lords
See *Psa.*24.1.
15 47. man is of the *earth* earthly
See Vers 48 49.
2 *Pet.*3.13. wee look for a new *earth*
See *Rev.*21.1.

Earthen. earthly.

2 *Cor.*4.7. treasure in *earthen* vessels
15.1. if the *earthly* house of this
*Phil.*3.19. who mind *earthly* things

Ease.

*Psa.*25.13. his soul shall dwel at *ease*
123.4. those that are at *ease*, and
*Isa.*1.24. I will *ease* me of mine
31.9. women that are at *ease* hear
*Jer.*48.11. Moab hath been at *ease*
Amos 6.1. wo to them that are at *e.*
*Zech.*1.15. the heathen that are at *e.*
*Mat.*11.28 laden, and I will *ease* you
*Luk.*12.19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink.

Easie.

*Pro.*14.6. knowledge is *easie* to
*Mat.*11.30. my yoke is *easie*, and

Eat.

*Gen.*3.5. in the daie yee *eat* thereof

EAT, EDI,

17. In sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
*Exod.*32.6. sate down to *eat* and
1 *Sam.*9.13. the people will not *eat*
*Pf.*128.2. thou shalt *eat* the labor
141.4. let mee not *eat* of their
*Pro.*23.1. when thou sittest to *eat*
25.16. *eat* so much as is sufficient
Ecc .5 18, comly for me: to *eat* and
See Chap.2.24.& 3 13.& 8.15.
19. given him power to *eat*
6.2. not power to *eat* thereof, but
9.7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and
*Isa.*55.1. come yee, buie and *eat*
62.9. th y shall *eat* it, and praif
66 13. my servant shal *eat*, but yee
Ezek 11.19 they shall *eat* their
*Hos.*4.8. they *eat* up t e sin of my
10. they shal *eat* and not have
See *Mic.*6.4 *Hag.*1.6.
*Mat.*6.25. what yee shall *eat*, and
24 49. and to *eat* and drink with
26.26. take, *eat*, this is my bodie
See 1 *Cor* 11.24.
Luk 12.19 *eat* drink, and bee
Jo.6 59 your fathers did *eat* Manna
See Vers 50 51.62.53 54.56.57.58
1 *Cor.*5 11. with such an one *eat* not
8 8. neither if we *eat* are wee the
13. I will *eat* no flesh till the
10.3. and did all *eat* of the same
7. sate down to *eat* and drink
31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or
11.26. as often as yee *eat* this
27. whosoever shall *eat* this
vers 29.
13.3. let us *eat* and drink, for to
See *Isa.*22.13.
2 *Thes.*3.10 work, nor should he *eat*
12. and *eat* their own bread

Eaten.

Deu 6.11. when thou shall have *eat*
See Chap.31.20.
Job 31.17. or have *eaten* my morsel
*Jer.*31.29. fathers have *eaten* sowr
See *Ezek.*18.2.
*Luk.*15.26. wee have *eaten* and
*Joh.*2.17 zeal...hath *eaten* mee up
See *Psa.*69.9.

Eateth, &c.

*Pro.*30.20. thee *eateth* and wipeth
31.27 *eateth* not the bread of idle.
*Eccles.*5.17. hee *eateth* in darkneſs
6 2. but a ſtranger *eateth* it
*Mat.*24.38 they were *eating* and
*Rom.*14.3. let not him that *eateth*
See *Jer.*6.20.21.23.
1 *Cor.*11.29. hee that *eateth* and

Edification. edifie, &c.

*Act.*9.31. and were *edified*, and
*Rom.*14.19. one may *edify* another
15.2. for his good to *edification*
1 *Cor* 8.1. but charitie *edifieth*
10.23. all things *edifie* not
14.3. ſpeak's to men to *edification*
26. things bee don to *edifying*
*Ephes.*4.12. for the *edifying* of the
1 *Thes.*5.11. *edifie* one another

Effectual.

*Ephes.*3.7. by the *effectual* working

END,

4.16. to the *effectual* working in

Elder... Elders, &c.

Rom 9.12. the *elder* shall ſerve the
See *Gen.*29.23.
1 *Tim.*5.1. rebuke not an *elder*
17. let the *Elders* that rule well
19. againſt an *Elder* receiv no
*Jam.*5.14. call for the *Elders* of the
1 *Pet.*5.5. ſubmit...to the *Elder*

Elect, &c.

*Isa.*42.1. mine *elect* in whom my
*Mat.*24.22. for the *elects* ſake thoſe
24. were poſſible the very *elect*
*Luk.*18.7. God aveng his own *elect*
*Rom.*9.11. of God according to *elec.*
11.5. according to *election* of grace
*Col.*3.12. put on as the *elect* of God
*Tit.*1.1. to the faith of God's *elect*

Encouraged.

1 *Sam.*30.6. David *encouraged* himſ.
2 *Chron.*31.4. he *encouraged* in the

End.

*Num.*23.10. let my laſt *end* bee like
*Deut.*8.16. good at thy latter *end*
32.29. conſider their latter *end*
*Pſa.*37.37. upright, for the *end* of
38. the *end* of the wicked ſhal
39 4. make me to know mine *end*
73.17. then underſtood I their *end*
119 96. I have ſeen an *end* of all
112. ſtatutes...even to the *end*
*Pro.*6.4. her *end* is bitter as
16.25. but the *end* thereof are
19 20. be wiſe in thy latter *end*
20.21. the *end* thereof ſhall not
25 8. not what to do in the *end*
*Ecc'eſ.*4 8. no *end* of all his labor
7 2. that is the *end* of all men,
8. better is the *end* of a thing
*Jer.*17.11. and at his *end*...a fool
31.17. there is hope in thine *end*
*Lam.*1.9. rememb. not her laſt *end*
Ezek 21.29. iniquitie ſhall...*end*
*Mat.*10 22. that endureth to the *end*
See Chap.24.13.
12.45. the *end* of that man is worſ
See 2 *Pet.*2 20
24.3. ſign...of the *end* of the
*Joh.*13.1. unto the *end* hee loved
Rom 6.21. *end* of thoſe things is
See Vers 22
1 *Cor.*1.8. confirm you unto the *end*
Phi 3.19 whoſe *end* is deſtruction
Heb 6.8. whoſe *end* is to be burned
11. aſſurance of hope unto the *end*
13.7. conſidering the *end* of the
1 *Pet.*1.9. the *end* of your faith,
4 7. the *end* of all things is at
17 what ſhall the *end* bee of
*Rev.*2.26. my words unto the *end*

Endure.

Jam 5.11. them happie which *en*
1 *Pet* 2.19. toward God *endu.* gr.
See the word En.

Enemie.

*Levit.*26.25. the hand of the *ene.*

ENV.

Job 13.40. holdeſt me for thine *ene.*
See Chap. 16.9 & 33.10.
Pro 21.17 when thine *enemy* falleth
25.21. if thine *enemy* be hungrie
So *Rom.* 12.20.
27.6. the kiſſes of an *enemy* are

Enemies.

Exod 23.4. meet with thine *enemies*
See Verſ 5.
Deu 26.7. yee ſhal chuſe your *enem.*
Job 19.11. as one of his *enemies*
Pſa. 119.139 mine *enemies* have
Pro. 16 7. his *enemies* to be at peace
Mat. 5.44 love your *enemies*, bleſs
Luk. 19.27 thoſe mine *enemies*
Rom 5.10 if when we were *enemies*
Col. 1.21. and *enemies* in your minde

Enmitie.

Gen. 3.15. *enmitie* betweene thee and
Rom 8 7. the carnal mind is *enmies*
Jam. 4.4. world is *enmity* with God

Enough.

Exod. 36 5. bring more then *enough*
Iſa 56.11. can never have *enough*
Hoſ. 4.10. and not have *enough*
Hag. 1.6.

Enſample. See Example

Entice, &c.

Exod. 22.16. if a man *entice* a maid
Prov. 1.10. if ſinners *entice* thee
2 Cor. 2.4. not with *enticing* words
Jam. 1.14. own luſt, and *enticed*

Enter.

Mat. 5.20 *enter* into the Kingdom
See Chap. 7.21. & 18 3. & 19.
23.24. *Joh.* 3.5.
7.13. *enter* yee in at the ſtrait gate
See *Luke* 13.24.
25.23. *enter* into thoiole of thy L.
Luk. 13.24. many will ſeek to *enter*
Heb. 4.11. labor to *enter* into that

Envie, &c.

Job 5.2. *envie* ſlayeth the fillie one
Iſa. 37.1. not be thou *envious*
See Pro. 24.1.16.
Pro 3.31. *envie* thou not the oppreſ.
14 30. *envie* the rottennes of the
23.17. let not thy heart *envi* ſinners
ſee Chap. 24.19.
27.4. able to ſtand before *envie?*
Ecc. 9.6. their *envie* is now periſhed
Rom. 13.13 not in ſtrife and *envying*
Cor 3.3. there is among you *envyi.*
13.4. charitie *envieth* not
Ga. 5.21. *envyings*, murthers
Tam. 3.16. where *envie* is, there is
Pet. 2.1. laying aſide all ... *envies*

Ephraim.

Jer. 31 9. *Ephraim* is my firſt born
See Verſ 20.
18. I have ſurely heard *Ephraim*
Hoſ. 6.4. O *Ephraim* what ſhal I do
7 8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not
10,11. *Ephraim* is as an helfer
11.8. up *Ephraim!* how ſhall

Equal.

Joh. 5.18. himſelf *equal* with God

ETE. EVE.

Phil. 2.6. to bee *equal* with God
Col. 4.1. ſervants that which is *equal*

Equitie.

Pſa 99.4 thou doſt eſtabliſh *equity*
Iſa. 11.4. and reprove with *equitie*
59 14. ſtreet, *equitie* cannot enter
Micah. 3.9. and pervert all *equitie*

Err, &c.

Iſa. 19.12. underſtand his *errors*
95.10. that do *err* in their heart
See *Heb* 3.10.
Iſa 63.17. made us to *err* from
Mat. 22.29. yee do *err* not knowing
1 Tim. 6.10 have *erred* from the faith
See verſ 21.
Jam. 5.19. If any man *err* from the

Eſtabliſh.

Pſa. 99.4 doſt *eſtabliſh* equitie
Pro. 12.3. *eſtabliſhed* by wickedneſs
Jer. 10.12. *eſtabliſhed* the world
So Chap. 51.13.
Ezek. 16 62. *eſtabliſhed* my covenant
Heb. 13.9. heart bee *eſtabliſhed*

Eſteem, &c.

Iſa. 53.3. wee *eſteemed* him not
Luk 16.15 *eſteemed* among men
Phil. 2.3. *eſteem* other better then
Heb. 11.26. *eſteeming* the reproach of

Eternal. Eternitie.

Deut 33.27. the *eternal* God is
Iſa. 57.15 One that inhabit's *eterni.*
Mat. 25 46. into life *eternal*
Joh. 10.28 unto them *eternal* life
17.3. this is *eternal* life to know
Rom 6 15. gift of God is *eterna* life
2 Cor 4.18. are not ſeen are *eterna*
1 Tim 6.12. lay hold on *eterna* life
Heb. 9.12. obteined *eter.* redemption
See verſ 14.15.

Event.

Eccl. 2.14. one *event* happeneth to
9.2. there is one *event* to the
See verſ 3.

Everlaſting.

Gen. 21.23. the *ever laſting* God
Pſa. 93.2. thou art from *everlaſting*
100 5. his mercy is *ever laſting*
Iſa 9 6 the *ever laſting* Father
26 4 L. Jehovah is *ever laſting*
40.28. the *ever laſting* God
46.17. an *ever laſting* ſalvation
54.8. with *everlaſting* kindneſs
61.7. *ever laſting* joie ſhall bee to
Jer. 31.3. with an *ever laſting* love
32.40. an *ever laſting* covenant
See *Ezek.* 37.26. & *Heb.* 13.20.
Dan. 12.2. ſom to *everlaſting* life
Mat 19.29 inherit *ever laſting* life
25.41. into *everlaſting* fire
See verſ 46.
Luke 18.30 to com life *everlaſting*
See *Joh.* 3.16,36. & 5.24. & 6.
40.47. & 12.50 *Rom.* 2.7.
& 6.22. *Ga.* 6.8. *2 Pet.* 1,11.

Evil.

Gen. 2.9. knowledge of good & *evil*

EVI.

See Verſ 17. & Chap. 3.22.
6.5. heart were onely *evil*
47 9. few and *evil* have the dais
50.20. yee thought *evil* againſt
Job 20.10. and ... not receiv *evil*
5.19. there ſhal no *evil* touch thee
Pſa. 15.3. nor doth *evil* to his
91.10. no *evil* befall thee
97.10 that love the L. hate *evil*
Pro 9 27. thy foot from *evil*
8.13. fear of the L. is to hate *evil*
12.21. no *evil* happen to the juſt
13.21. *evil* purſueth ſinners, but
14.16. and departeth from *evil*
19. *evil* bow before the good
22.3 prudent man foreſeeth the *ev.*
Eccl. 8.11. ſentence againſt an *evil*
12. though a ſinner doth *evil*
11.10. put away *ev.* from thy fleſh
Iſa. 1.16. put away the *evil* of your
mine eies ceaſe to do *evil*
See *Amos* 5.15.
5.20. that call *evil* good, and
45.7. I make peace, & create *evil*
Jer. 13.23. are accuſtomed to do *ev.*
18 8. turn from their *evil*. I will
repent of the *evil* that I
25.29. I begin to bring *evil*
Lam 3 38 Hath not proceed not *ev.*
Amos 3.6. ſhall there be *evil*
6.3 put far away the *evil* daie
9.10. the *evil* ſhall not overtake
Zech. 1.4. turn from your *evil* waies
8.17. let none imagine *evil*
Mat 5.39 that yee reſiſt not *evil*
12.35 an *evil* man out of the
Joh. 3.20. every one that doth *evil*
Rom 3.8. let us do *evil* that good
7.19. the *evil* which I would not
See Verſ 21.
9.11. having don any good or *ev.*
12.9. abhor that which is *evil*
17. recompenſ to no man *evil*
21. bee not overcom of *evil*
1 Cor. 13.5. he thinketh not *evil*
Eph 6.13. to reſiſt in the *evil* daie
1 Thes. 5.15. non render *evil* for
See *1 Pet.* 3.9.
22. abſtein from all ... *evil*
2 Tim. 4.18. mee from every *evil*
Jam. 1.13. not be tempted with *ev.*
1 Pet. 3.11. let him eſchew *evil*
Verſ 10.
3 Joh. 11. not that which is *evil*
hee that doth *evil*, hath
Rev. 2.2. canſt not bear ... *evil*

Exact, exactions.

Iſa. 58.3. and *exact* all your labors
Ezek. 45.9. away all your *exactions*
Luk. 3.13. *exact* no more then that

Exalt.

Pſa 27.34. hee ſhall *exalt* thee to
Pro. 4.8. *exalt* her, and ſhee ſhall
Ezek. 21.26. *exalt* him that is low
Obad 4. though thou *exalt* thyſelf
Mat. 23.12. whoſoever ſhall *exalt*
1 Pet. 5.6. that he may *exalt* you

exalted,

Exalted.

Job 25.24. they are *exalted* for a
36.22. God *exalteth* by his power
*Psa.*12.8. the vilest men are *exalted*
*Hos.*13.6. and their heart were *exal.*
Luk. 14.11. humbleth himself---*exa.*
So Chap.18.14.
2 *Cor.*22.7. lest I should be *exalted*
*Phil.*2.9. hath highly *exalted* him
2 *Thes.*2.4. *exalteth* himself above
*Jam.*1.9. in that hee is *exalted*

Examine.

1 *Cor.*11.28. let a man *examine* himf.
2 *Cor.*13.5. *examine* your selves

Example.

1 *Cor.*10.6. were our *examples*, to
See vers 11. 2 *Pet.*2.6. *Jude* 7
*Phil.*3.17. have us for an *example*
See 1 *Thes.*1.7. 2 *Thes.*3.9
1 *Tim.*4.12. be thou an *example* of
1 *Pet.*2.21. leaving us an *example*
5.3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

*Mat.*5.20. your righteousnesse *exc.*
*Eph.*3.20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 *Thes.*3.10. praying *exceedingly*

Excellencie, &c.

*Pro.*12.26. righteous is more *excel.*
17.7. *excellent* speech becometh
1 *Cor.*2.1. *excellency* of speech
14.2. seek that yee may *excel* to
*Phil.*3.8. for the *excel.* of the

Excuse, &c.

*Luk.*14.18. I pray thee have me *ex.*
See Vers 19.
*Rom.*1.20. they are without *excu.*
2.15. accusing or *excusing* one

Exercise, &c.

1 *Tim.*4.7. *exercise* thy self rather
8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little
*Heb.*12.11. that are *exercised* there.

Exhort. exhortation.

*Rom.*12.8. exhorteth, on *exhortation*
1 *Tim.*6.2. teach and *exhort*
See *Tit.*2.15
2 *Tim.*4.2. rebuke, *exhort*, with all
*Heb.*3.13. *exhort* one another daily
See Chap.10.25
13.22. suffer the words of *exhort.*

Expectation.

*Psa.*9.18. the *expectation* of the
62.5. mine *expectation* is from him
*Pro.*10. 28. *expectation* of the wick.
See Chap.11.7 23.
23.18. thy *expectation* shall not
So Chap.24.14
*Rom.*8.19. the earnest *expectation*

Expedient.

*John*18.7. it is *expedient* for you
1 *Cor.*10.23. all things are not *exp.*

Experience.

*Gen.*30.27. I have learned by *exper.*
*Eccl.*1.16. *experience* of wisdom
*Rom.*5.4. patience *experience*, and

Extortion, &c.

*Mat.*23.25. by *extortion*, and but
1 *Cor.*5.10.11. with *extortioners*

Eye. Eye-lids.

*Exod.*21.24. *eye* for eye
See *Deut.*19 21. *Mat.*5.38
26. the *eyes* of his servant
*Deut.*34.7. his *eye* was not dim
*Psa.*11.4. his *eye-lids* trie the
33.18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See *Psa.*34.15
34.9. hee that formed the *eye*
*Pro.*22.9. a bountifull *eye* shall bee
23.6. of him that hath an evill *eye*
See Chap.28.22.
30.17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
*Ecc.*1.8. the *eye* is not satisfied
*Isa.*64.4. nor hath the *eye* seen
See 1 *Cor.*2.9.
*Lam.*3.51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
*Ezek.*16.5. none *eye* pitied thee to
*Zech.*11.17. and upon his right *eye*
*Mat.*5.29. if thy right *eye* offend
See Chap.18.9.
6.22. the light---is the *eye*: if
23. but if thine *eye* be evill
7.3. mote---in thy brothers *eye*
see vers 4.5.
20.15. is thine *eye* evil because I
1 *Cor.*12.21. the *eye* cannot say to
*Eph.*6.6. not with *eye* service
So *Col.*3.22.
*Rev.*1.7. and every *eye* shall see

Eyes. eye-salve.

*Levit.*20.4. people hide their *eyes*
*Numb.*33.55. pricks in your *eyes*, and
See *Josh.*23.13. *Judg.*2.3.
*Deut.*12.8. is right in his own *eyes*
16.19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*
29.4. not given you---*eyes* to see
2 *Sam.*20.28. thine *eyes* are upon the
2 *Chro.*7.16. mine *eyes* and mine
16.9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to
30.12. but our *eyes* are upon the
Job 19.27. and mine *eyes* shal behold
29.15. I was *eyes* to the blinde
31.1. I made a covenant with mine *eyes*
34.21. his *eyes* are upon the wales
See *Jer.*32.19. *Amos* 9.8.
*Psa.*25.4. in whose *eyes* a vile
19.8. enlightning the *eyes*
25.15. my *eyes* are ever toward
See *Psa.*121.8.
26.3. is before mine *eyes*: and
34.15. the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 *Pet.*3.12.
36.1. fear of God before his *eyes*
*Rom.*3.18.
101.7. nor *eyes* shall be upon
116.1. mine *eyes* from teares and
119.18. open thou mine *eyes*
37. turn away mine *eyes* from
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See vers 123.
148. mine *eyes* prevent the
131.1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
135.16. *eyes* have they but they
*Psa.*115.5.
145.15. the *eyes* of all wait upon
146.8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*
*Pro.*3.7. not wise in thine own *eyes*
5.21. before the *eyes* of the Lord

15.3. the *eyes* of the Lord are
16.2. are clean in his own *eyes*
17.24. the *eyes* of a fool are in t
21.2. man is right in his own *eyes*
22.12. the *eyes* of the Lord pre.
27.20. so the *eyes* of a man are
28.27. hee that hideth his *eyes* f
30.12. ture in their own *eyes*
*Eccl.*2.14. the wise man's *eyes* are
11.7. pleasant---for the *eyes* to
*Isa.*5.16. and wanton *eyes*: walk
5.21. are wise in their own *eyes*
29.18. the *eyes* of the blind sha
Chap.35.5. & 42.
42.8. blind people that have *eyes*
44.18. he hath shut their *eyes*
*Jer.*5.3. are not thine *eyes* upon th
9.18. mine *eyes* a fountain of tea
31.19. mine *eyes* are open upon
See Chap.16
42.20. in thine *eyes* do behold
*Hab.*1.13. thou art of purer *eyes* th
*Luk.*4.20. the *eyes* of all that were
10.23. blessed are the *eyes* which
Acts 26.18. to open their *eyes* a
*Gal.*4.15. have plucked out your
1 *Pet.*2.14. *eyes* full of adultery
1 *John* 2.16. the lust of the *eyes*
*Rev.*3.18. *eyes* with *eye-salve*, that

Face. Faces

*Gen.*3.19. in the sweat of thy
*Exod.*33.11. L. spake to Moses
vers
23. but my *Face* shall not be
34.29. the skin of his *Face* shone
*Deut.*1.17. not be afraid of the
7.10. that hate him to their *face*
1 *King.*13.6 intreat now the *face*
2 *King.*20.2. hee turned his *face*
So *Isa.*
1 *Chro.*16.11. seeke his *Face* cont
See 2 *Chron.*7.
Psa.---7.8. & 10
*Psa.*17.15. I will behold thy *F.*
30.7. thou didst hide thy *Face*
See *Psa.*119.
31.16. make thy *Face* shine
34.16. the *Face* of the Lord
See 1 *Pet.*
*Eccles.*8.1. wisdom maketh his
*Isa.*3.15. grinde the *faces* of the
50.6. hid not my *faces* from
7. I have set my *face* like a
53.3. I hid my *face* from thee
65.3. continually to my *face*
*Jer.*1.8. be not afraid of their
See Vers
2.27. and not their *face*
See Chap.7 Ver.7.8.
*Ezek.*14.8. I set my *face* against
*Dan.*9.6. unto all the nation
See Ver
*Hos.*5.15. and seeke my *face*
7.10. testifie to his *face*: and
*Mic.*6.15. the *gladness* that
*2 Cor.*3.18. with open *face* beho

Fail. Faileth.

*Deut.*31.8. hee will not *fail* thee
See *Josh.*1.5. *Heb.*13.15
*Lam.*3.22. his compassions *fail* not
*Heb.*12.15. lest anie man *fail* of the

Faint, &c.

*Levit.*26.36. I will send a *faintnesse*
*Deut.*20.3. let not your hearts *faint*
See verse 8. & *Isa.*7.4.
*Psal.*27.13. I had *fainted*, unless I
*Pro.*24.10. If thou *faint* in the daie
*Isa.*1.6. and the whole heart *faint*
40.29. giveth power to the *faint*
*Gal.*6.9. reap, if wee *faint* not
*Rev.*2.3. laboured, & hast not *fainted*

Faith.

*Hab.*2.4. the just shall live by *faith*
See *Rom.*1.17.
*Mat.*14.31. O thou of little *faith*,
17.20. If yee have *faith* as a grain
See *Mat.*21.21. & *Luk.*17.6.
*Mar.*11.22. have *faith* in God
*Luk.*7.50. thy *faith* hath saved thee
See Chap.17.19.
17.5. Lord increase our *faith*
See verse 6.
18.8. finde *faith* on the earth
22.32. that thy *faith* fail not
*Act.*15.9. purifying by *faith*
*Rom.*3.28. iust find by *faith*
4.5. *faith* is counted for right.
3.3. the righteousnesse of *faith*
See Chap.30.
16. it is of *faith*, that it might
5.1 being justified by *faith* wee
2. wee have access by *faith*
9.30. righteousnes which is of *faith*
10.17. *Faith* commeth by hearing
14.23. is not of *Faith*, is sin
*Cor.*13.1. If I had all *faith*, so that
13 now abideth *Faith*, hope
16.13. stand fast in the *Faith*
*Cor.*1.24. by *Faith* yee stand
5.7. wee walk by *Faith*, not by
*Eph.*5.6. *Faith* which worketh by
6.10. of the household of *Faith*
*Eph.*2.8. ye are saved through *Faith*
3.17. dwel in your hearts by *faith*
6.16. taking the shield of *Faith*,
*Thes.*1.3. your worke of *Faith*
5.8. the brest-plate of *Faith*
*Tim.*1.5. and *Faith* unfeigned
19. concerning *Faith* have made
*Heb.*4.2. was not mixed with *Faith*
10.22. heare in assurance of *Faith*
11.1. *Faith* is the substance of
6. without faith it is impossibl
33. who through *Faith* subdued
12.2. and finisher of our *Faith*
*Pet.*1.7. the trying of your *Faith*
2.5. the poor...rich in *Faith*
14. though a man say he hath *Fa-*
18. shew mee thy *Faith* without
20. *Faith* without works is dead
See verse 17.26.
*Pet.*1.9. the end of your *faith*.
5.9. resist stedfast in the *Faith*
*Pet.*1.5. add to your *faith* vertue
Jude 20. on your most holie *Faith*

Faithfull.

*Num.*12. *faithfull* in all my house
*Heb.*3.2.
*Deut.*7.9. hee is God, the *faithful*
See 1 *Cor.*1.9. & 10.13. 2 *Cor.*
1.18. 1 *Thes.*5.24. 2 *Thes.*3.3.
*Psa.*12.1. for the *faithful* fail from
31.23. Lord preserveth the *faithf.*
101.6. mine eies are upon the *fai-*
119.86. thy commands are *faithful*
Vers.138.
*Pro.*19.6. but a *faithful* man, who
27.6. *faithful* are the wounds of a
28.20. a *faithful* man shall
*Mat.*25.21. and *faithful* servant
*Luk.*12.4. *faithful* and wise steward
16.10. hee that is *faithful* in that
1 *Cor.*10.13. God is *faithful*, who
1 *Thes.*5.24. *faithful* is hee that
2 *Thes.*3.3.
2 *Tim.*2.13. yet hee abideth *faithful*
*Tit.*1.9. holding fast the *faithful*
*Heb.*2.17. a *faithful* high Priest
35. Moses was *faithful* in all his
10.23. he is *faithful*, that promised
1 *Pet.*4.19. unto a *faithful* Creator
1 *Joh.*1.9. hee is *faithful* and just
*Rev.*2.10. bee thou *faithful* unto
3.14. the *faithful* and true witness
19.11. was called *faithful* & true

Fall. Falling.

*Psa.*145.14. upholdeth all that *fall*
See *Psa.*37.24.
*Pro.*4.16. they cause som to *fall*
*Eccles.*4.10. if they *fall*, one will
*Rom.*11.12. if the *fall* of them bee
1 *Cor.*10.12. take heed lest hee *fall*
2 *Thes.*2.3. except there com a *falling*
*Heb.*6.6. If they shall *fall* away
10.31. to *fall* into the hands of
2 *Pet.*1.10 things, yee shal never *fall*

Fallen, &c.

*Pro.*24.16. a just man *falleth* seven
Eccles., where shee tree *falleth*
*Gal.*5.4. yee are *fallen* from grace
Jude 24. able to keep you from *fal.*

Fallow

*Jer.*4.3. break up your *fallow* ground.
See *Hos.*10.12.

Fall.

*Eden.*20.26. not bear *False* witnes
See *Mat.*19.18. *Rom.*13.9.
*Psa.*119.104. I hate every *false* way
see verse 128.
*Zeph.*3.13. love no *Fa*lsoonth, for
*Mal.*3.5. and against *Fal*sswearers.

Fallhood. Fally.

*Levit.*6.3. and sweareth *Falsly*
See verse 5. & Chap.19.12.
*Jer.*5.2. & 7.9. *Hos.*10.4.
19.11. nor deal *Falsly*, nor lie
*Isa.*28.15. under *Falshood* have wee
*Jer.*8.10. every one dealeth *Falsly*
12.13. and crushed in *Falshood*
*Luk.*3.14. neither accuse any *Falsly*

Famine.

1 *King.*8.37. bee in the land *famine*
1 *Chron.*20.9.
*Job.*5.20. in *famine* he shall redeem
See *Psal.*10.3. *Psa.*33.19
*Psa.*37.19. in the daies of *famine*
*Jer.*24.10. I will send...*famine*
*Ezek.*5.16. evil arrows of *famine*
encreas the *famine* upon you
See Vers 17.
Amos 8. 11. not a *famine* of bread
*Rom.*8.35. or *famine* or nakednes

Fan.

*Jer.*15.7. I will fan them with a fan
See Chap.4.11.
*Mat.*3.12. whose fan is in his hand

Fashion, &c.

1 *Cor.*7.31. the *fashion* of this world
*Phil.*2.21. *Fashioned* like to his
1 *Pet.*1.14. not *fashioning* your selves

Fast, &c.

*Judg.*20.26 and *Fasted* on that daie
*Isa.*58.4. yee *Fast* for strife and
See Vers 5.
6. is it such a *Fast* as I have chos.
*Jer.*14.12. when they *Fast* I will not
Joel 1.14. sanctifie yee a *Fast*
See Chap.2.15.
*Zech.*7.5. did ye at all *fast* unto me
*Mat.*4.2. when her had *Fasted* forty
6.16. when ye *Fast* bee not as
17.21. but by praier and *Fasting*
*Luk.*2.37. served God with *Fastings*
18.12. I *Fast* twice in the week
Acts 14.23. had praied with *Fast.*
1 *Cor.*7.5. give your selves to *fasting*

Fat, &c.

*Deut.*31.20. filled...and waxen *Fat*
32.15. but Jesurun waxed *Fat*, and
waxen *Fat*, thou art grown
*Neh.*8.10. eat the *Fat* and drink
*Psa.*17.10. inclosed in their own *fat*
73.7 eies stand out with *Fatnesse*
*Isa.*6.10. heart of this people *Fat*
*Jer.*5.28. they are waxen *Fat*
*Ezek.*34.3. yee eat the *Fat*, and

Father, &c.

*Gen.*2.24. a man leave his *father*, &
See *Mat.*19.5.
47.12. Joseph nourished his *Father*
*Exod.*20.12. honor thy *Father*, and
See *Deut.*5.16.
*Mat.*15.4. & 19.19 *Eph.*6.2.
21.25. he that curseth his *Father*
27. hee that curseth his *Father*
See *Levit.*20.9. *Pro.*20.20. & 30.11.
22.17. if her *Father* utterly refuse
*Deut.*24.16. the *Father* shall not
See *Ezek.*18.17.
37. 14. that feareth the Lord by his *Fa.*
*Psa.*68.5. a *Father* of the fatherles
103.13. like as a *Father* pitieth his
*Prov.*1.8. Instruction of thy *Father*
See Chap.4.1. & 19.1. & 23.22.
23.5. a fool despiseth his *Father*s
28.24. the *Father* of the righteous
31.32. thy *Father*s friend forsake
28.24. [illegible]

28.24. who robbeth his *Father*
30.17. that mocketh at his *Father*
32.6. the everlasting *Father*
63.16. thou art our *Father*
Jer.3.4. cried unto me my *Father*
See verse 19.
31.9. I am a *Father* to Israel
29. the *Fathers* have eaten sour
Ezek.18.2. what the *Father* beat the
22.7. have set light by *Father*
Hosea 1.4. see not of your *Fathers*
Mat.5.16. glorifie your *Father*
48. be perfect...as your *Father*
6.8. for your *Father* knoweth
10.29. but the least of the *Father*
37. he that loveth *Father*
18. 4. not the will of your *Father*
19.29. hath forsaken... *Father* or
23.9. call no man your *father* upon
25.34. come ye blessed of my *Father*
Luke 11.11. asks bread of...a *Father*
12.32. it is your *Fathers* pleasure
15.18. rise and go to my *Father*
20.46. *Father* into thy hands I
John 5.20. the *Father* loveth the Son
See Chap. 10.29.
8.42. If God were your *Father* ye
44. you are of your *Father* the
54. it is my *father* that honor.
10.29. my *Father* that gave them
30. I and my *Father* are one
14.6 no man cometh to the *father*
Rom.15.6. the *Father* of our Lord
See 2 Cor.1.2. & 11.31.
2 Cor.6.18. I will be a *Father* unto
Ephes.6.4. *Fathers* provoke not
Hebrews 9. unto the *father* of spirits
Jam.1.17. down from the *father* of
1 Pet.1.17. If ye call on the *father*
2 John 2.1. what love the *father* hath
4.14. the *father* hath sent the son
5.7. the *Father*, the Word, and the

Fatherless.

Exod.22.22. oppress...any *fatherless*
Deut.10.18. judgment of the *father*.
Job 29.12. I delivered the *fatherless*
See Chap.22.9. 31.
Psa.10.14. the helper of the *father*.
See Verse 18 Psa.146.9.
68.5. father of the *Fatherless*
82.3. defend the poor and *father*.
See Isa.1.17.23. Zech.7.10.
Jer.5.28. judge the cause of the *father*
See Isa.9.17. & 10.2. Ezek.22.7.
49.11. leave thy *father*...children
Hosea 14.3. the *father* findeth mercie
Mal.4.3. that oppress the *fatherless*

Faults, &c.

Mat.18.15. go & tell him his *faults*
Luk.2.4.1 finding *fault* in this man
See Verse 14. 22. & 23.4.6.
Jam.5.16. confess your *faults* one
1 Pet.2.20. buffeted for your *faults*
Jude 24. to present you *faultless*

Favour.

Psa.30.5. In his *favour* is life
44.3. because thou hast a *favour*
Pro.19.12. but his *favour* is as dew
31.30. *favour* is deceitfull and
Isa.26.10. let *favour* be shewed unto
Luk.2.52. Jesus *favour* with God & man

Fear.

Gen.20.11. the *fear* of God is not in
Exod.18.21. such as *fear* God, men
20.20. that his *fear* may be before
Num.14.9. with us, *fear* them not.
Deut.6.13. thou shalt *fear* the Lord
See Ch.10.12.20. Lev.19.14.32
& 25.17.36.43. Josh 24.14.
24. *fear* the Lord for our good
14.23. maiest learn to *fear* the L.
See Chap 17.19. and 21.12.
1 Sam 12.24. onely *fear* the Lord
1 King. 18.17. I thy servant *fear* the
Neh 1.11. desire to *fear* thy name
Job 28.28 the *fear* of the Lord
See Psa 111 10 Pro 1.7.8 9.10.
Psa.5.7. in thy *fear* will I worship
19.9. the *fear* of the Lord is clean
33.18. is upon them that *fear* him
34.7. encampeth about them that f.
9. O *fear* the Lord ye his Saints
46.2 wee will not *fear* though
55.5. they were in *fear* where no
85.9. nigh them that *fear* him
86.11. unite mine heart to *fear*
103.13. L. pitieth them that *fear*
115.13. bleth them that *fear* the L.
118.6. I will not *fear* what man
147.11. pleasure in them that f.
Pro.3.7. *fear* the Lord and depart
See Chap 8.13. & 16.6.
10.27. *fear* of the Lo. prolongeth
14.26. *fear* of the Lord is strong
27. *fear* of the L. is a fountain.
See Chap.13.14.
15.16. a little with the *fear* of the
19.23. *fear* of the L. tendeth to
22.4. In the *fear* of the L. are the
See Eccl.5.7. and 12.13.
24.21. *fear* thou the L. & the King
See 1 Pet.2.17.
29.25 *fear* of man bringeth a snare
Eccl.8.12. well with them that *fear*
Isa.41.13. *fear* not I will help thee
See verse 10. & 14.8. & 43.5.
63.17. hardned...from thy *fear*
Jer.5.22. *fear* ye not me, saith
26. let us now *fear* the Lord
10.7. who would not *fear* thee
See Rev.15.4.
32.40. I will put my *fear* in their
Hos.3.5. and shall *fear* the Lord
Mat.10.28. *fear* ye not them which
See Verse 26. 31. & 31.
Luk.1.50. on them that *fear* him
74. let us him without f.
12.32. *fear* not little flock, for
34.36. shall tell them to *fear*
John 14.27. let your hearts not *fear*
Act 9.31. walking in the *fear*
Rom.3.18 there is no *fear* of God
8.15. spirit of bondage to *fear*
11.20. be not high minded but f.
2 Cor.7.11. yea, what *fear*, yea what
Phil.2.12. salvation with *fear*
2 Tim.1.7. given us the spirit of *fear*
Heb.12.28. reverence and godly *fe.*
1 Pet.1.17. sojourning here in *fear*
1 John 4.18. there is no *fear* in love
Jude 23. others save with *fear*
Rev.2.10. *fear* none of those things
14.7. *fear* God and give glorie
See Chap.15.14.

Feared.

Exod.1.19. the Midwives *feared* God
1 King 17.32. so they *feared* the L.
See verse 33.
Job 2.25. the thing I greatly *feared*
Psal.76.7. thou art to be *feared*
See verse 11. and Psa.96.4.
130.4 that thou mayest be *feared*
Mal.3.16. that *feared* the L. spake

Feareth.

Psa.25.12. he that *feareth* the L.
112.1. blessed...that *feareth* the Lord
See Psa.128.1.
Pro.14.16. a wise man *feareth* and
28.14. happie is the man that *fea.*
31.30.a woman that *feareth* the L.
Eccl 8.13. because her *feareth* not
Mal.3.5. he that *feareth* him and

Fearful.

Neh.26.21. it is a *fearful* thing to
Rev.21.8. but the *fearful*, and

Feast, &c.

Gen.21.8. Abraham made a...*feast*
Esa.22.5 to morrow is a *feast* to
Eccl.7.2. then to the house of *feasting*
Isa.1.14. your appointed *feasts* my
See Amos 5.21.
Amos 8.10 turn your *feasts* into
Mal.2.3. dung of your solemn *feasts*
Luk.14.12. when thou makest a *feast*
1 Cor.5.8. let us keep the *feast*

Fed.

Gen.48.15 the God which *fed* me
Psa.37.3. verily thou shalt be *fed*
Jer.5.7. when I had *fed* them to the
28. they were as *fed* horses
Ezek.34.8. *fed* themselves, and

Feeble.

Isa.35.3. confirm the *feeble* knees
See Job.4.4.
Heb.12.12. lift up the *feeble* knees
1 Thes.5.14. comfort the *feeble* minde

Feed, &c.

Pro 30.8. *feed* me with food
Luke 24.2. who *feed* not the flocke
16. I will *feed* them with judgm.
Job 21.25. Fed my Saints
Acts 20.28. *feed* the Church of God
1 Cor.9.7. *feedeth* a flock & eateth
1 Pet.5.2 *Feeding* flock of God

Feet.

Psa.66.9. my *feet* were almost gone
73.2. and my *feet* from falling
Pro.19.2. he *feet* shall not be in hast
Cant 5.3. I have washed my *feet*
Isa 52. how beautifull are the *feet*
See Rom.10.15.
Luke 1.79. guide our *feet* into the

Job 13.5 wait his appointed time
Heb 12.13. make paths to your feet

Fellowship.

1 Cor. 6.14. what fellowship hath
Eph 5.11. have no fellowship with
1 John 1.6. have no fellowship with
See Vers 3.6.7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom. 12.11. fervent in spirit
Jam. 5.16. fervent prayer of the
1 Pet. 1.22. love fervently
4.8. have fervent charity among

Few.

Gen. 47.9. Few and evil have the
Lev 26.22. make you Few in num.
See Deut. 4.27. & 28.62.
Job 10.20. are not my dayes Few?
See Chap. 14.1.
Eccl. 5.2. let thy words be Few
Mat. 7.14. which find it Few there
20.16. but Few chosen
See Chap. 22.14.
Luk. 12.48 beaten with Few stripes
13.23. Few that shall be saved

Fig-tree.

Hab. 3.17. Fig-tree shall not blosom
Mat. 21.19. Fig tree in the wale
See Mark. 11.13.
Luke 13.6. had a Fig tree planted

Fight.

Exod. 14.14. the Lord shall Fight
See Deut. 1.30.
Mich. 4.20. our Lord shall Fight for
Psa. 144.1. and my fingers to Fight
Jer. 41.5. 21.5. I my self will Fight
1 Tim. 6.12. Fight the good Fight of
See 2 Tim. 4.7.
2 Tim. 4.7. fought a good Fight

Fill, &c.

Deut 31.20. have eaten and Filled
Jer. 23.24. do not I Fill heaven and
Mat. 13.48. they were Filled and
Hab. 2.14. the earth shall be Filled
Zeph 1.9. Filled their masters house
Mat. 27.48. was Filled with drink
Luke 1.53. he hath Filled the hungry

Filth, Filthy.

Job 15.16. how...Filthy is man?
Isa 64.6. are as Filthie rags
Zech. 3.4. away the Filthy garments
Rev. 22.11. the Filthy of the world
Col. 3.8. all Filthy communication
1 Tim. 3.3. not greedie of Filthy
2 Pet. 2.11. the Filthy &c. so vers 8. 10.
not the Filthy lucre but
Rev. 22.11. he which is Filthie

Filthiness.

Ezek. 24.13. thy Filthiness is lewd-
ness 29. cleanse from all your Filth.
2 Cor. 7.1. Filthiness of flesh and
Heb. 5.4. neither Filthiness nor
Jam. 1.21. lay apart all Filthiness

Find, &c.

Num. 32.23. sin will Find you out
Mat. 7. seek and yee shall Find
10.39. he that Findeth his life

Finish, &c.

Dan. 9.24 Finish the transgression
Joh. 19.30. It is Finished, and he
2 Tim. 4.7. I have Finished my course
Heb. 12.2 and Finisher of our faith
Jam. 1.15. sin when it is Finished

Fire.

Exod. 35.3. yee shall kindle no Fire
Lev 10.1. offered strange Fire
Prov 6.27. can a man take Fire
Isa. 33.14. with the devouring Fire
Jer. 5.14. words in my mouth Fire
Hab. 2.13. labor in the very Fire
Zech. 2.5. a wall of Fire about
3.2. brand pluckt out of the Fire
See Amos 4.11.
Mal. 3.2. like a refiners Fire, and
Mat. 3.10. and cast into the Fire
Luk. 3.49. to send Fire on the earth
1 Cor. 3.13. shall be revealed by Fire
2 Thes. 1.8. in flaming fire, taking
Heb. 12.29. God is a consuming fire
2 Pet. 3.7. reserved unto fire against
Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire.

First.

Isa. 44.6. I the Lord the First and
See Chap. 44.6 Rev. 1.8. & 22.13.
Mat. 19.30. that are First shall be
Chap. 20.16.
See the word Last.

Flatter, &c.

Job 17.5. he that speaketh flatterie
See Chap. 31.21. 32.21.
Psa. 12.3. give flattering titles unto
Prov. 26.28. a flattering mouth
Chap. 20.19.
29. a man that flatters his
Psa. 12.3. cut off all flattering lips
1 Thes. 2.5. used we flattering words

Flesh. Fleshly.

Gen. 2.23. and flesh of my flesh
See Exod. 30.32.
Exod. 30.32. upon man's flesh shall it
Num. 11.33. wh. broke flesh was
Job 19.26. in my flesh shall I see
Psa. 16.9. my flesh also shall rest in
See also 27.2.
63.2. my flesh thirsteth for
73.26. my flesh faileth
119.120. my flesh trembleth for
136.25. who giveth food to all flesh
Pro. 23.20. glutons eaters of flesh
Isa. 58.7. from thine own flesh
Jer. 12.5. that cannot flesh and
Ezek. 11.19. heart out of their flesh
36.26. give you an heart of flesh
Chap 11 19.
Mic. 3.3. who eat the flesh of my
Mat. 16.17. flesh & blood hath not
19.6. twain but one flesh
but
26.41. but the flesh is weak
Joh 1.14. the word was made flesh
3.6. that which is born of the flesh
6.51. the bread...is my flesh
See Vers 52. to 62.
Rom. 8.1. who walk not after
Vers 5.10 &
13. if yee live after the flesh

13.14. not provision for the flesh
1 Cor 8.13. eat no flesh while the
See Rom. 14.21.
15.50. flesh and blood cannot
2 Cor 5.16. a man after the flesh
10.3. though we walk in the flesh
Gal 5.16. n. fulfil the lust of the f.
17. the flesh lusteth against the
19. the works of the flesh are
6.8. he that soweth to his flesh

Fly, &c.

Psa. 90.10. and we are gone away
139.7. shall I flie from thy presence
Pro. 23.5. riches...flie away as a
Zech 5.1. and behold a flying roll
Mat. 10.23. circle, flie unto another

Flock.

Pro. 27.23. the estate of thy flock
Isa. 40.11. he shall feed his flock
Ezek 34.10. I will require my flock
Luk. 12.32. fear not little flock, &c.
Act. 20.28. and to all the flock
1 Pet 5.2. feed the flock of God
See Vers 3.

Flourish.

Psa. 92.7. workers of iniquity flourish
12. the righteous shall flourish
See vers 13.14. Pro. 11.28. & 14.11.

Flower.

Job 14.2. cometh forth like a flower
Psa. 103.15. as a flower of the field
See Isa. 40.6.7. Jam. 1.10.

Following.

Pro. 6.10. a little following of the
See Chap. 24.33. Eccl. 4.8.

Follow, &c.

Exod. 23.2. thou shalt not follow a
Pro. 12.11. he that followeth vain
21.21. he that followeth after
Mat. 16.24. his cross and follow me
Joh. 10.5. will they not follow
Vers 4.27.
1 Cor. 11.1. be yee followers of me
See Phil. 3.17.
Eph 5.1. be yee followers of God
Phil. 3.12. but I follow after, if that
See Ver 14.
1 Thes. 1.6. yee became followers of
5.15. ever follow...good.
1 Pet. 3.21. that yee should follow
3 John 11. follow not...evil, but
Rev. 14.13. their works follow them

Folly, &c.

Job 4.18. he charged with folly
Isa 44.25. that...make fools of
Psa 85.8. not turn again unto folly
Pro. 14.8. the folly of fools is deceit
18. the simple inherit folly
15.21. folly is joy to him that
17.12. than a fool in his folly
26.4. fool according to his folly
See Vers 5.11.
Eccles. 2.13. wisdom excelleth folly
10.1. so doth a little folly him
Isa. 9.17. every mouth speaketh folly.

Food.

Gen. 3.6. tree was good for food

Psal.146.18 giving them food and
Job 23.12. then my necessarie food
Isa.136.25. who giveth food to all
146.7. giveth food to the hungry
147.9. upon the beast his food
Pro.30.8. feed me with food conv.
2 Cor.9.10. bread for your food &
1 Tim 6.8. having food and raiment

Fool.

Psa.14.1. the fool hath said in his
See Psa.53.1.
49.10 die likewise the fool
Pro 10 23. a fool to do mischiefe
21.29. the fool shall be servant
22.1 5 the way of a fool is right
26. a fools wrath is presently
23.16. a fool letteth open his folly
27.7. speech becometh not a fool
8.2. fool when hee holdeth his
21. hee that begetteth a fool
28 7.8 fools mouth is his destruct.
See Eccles. 10.12.
20.3. every fool will be medling
23.9. not in the eare of a fool
24.7. w fd. is too high for a fool
26.3. a rod for the fools back
27.22. bray a fool in a mOrtar
29.11. a fool utters all his minde
31.22. a fool when hee is filled
Eccl.2 14. fool walketh in darknes
10.14. a fool also is full of words
Jer.17.11. at his end shall be a fool
Mat.5.22. shall say, Thou fool
Luk 12.20 thou fool, this night
1 Cor.3.18. let him become a fool

Fools.

Psa.94.8. yee fools when will yee
Pro.1.7. fools despise Wisdom
10.21. fools die for want of wisd.
22.23. fools proclaimeth foolishn.
23.20. a companion of fools shall
24.9. fools make a mock at sin
15 2. the mouth of fools poureth
19.29. Rodes for the back of fools
See Chap.26.3.
Eccl.5.4. hee hath no pleasure in f.
7.9. in the bosom of fools

Foolish.

Job 5.1. I have seen the foolish
Psa.5.5. the foolish shall not stand
73.3. I was envious at the foolish
22. so foolish was I & ignorant
Pro.9.6. forsake the foolish and live
10.1.8 foolish son is the heavinesse
see Chap 17.25. & 19.13.
14.17. presence of a foolish man
Jer.4.22. my people are foolish they
Rom.1.21. their foolish heart was
1 Cor.1.27. God hath chosen the fo.
Eph.5.4. neither foolish talking
Tit.3.3 some times foolish disobedient

Foolishnes.

Pro.14.24. the foolishnesse of fools
22.15. foolishnesse is bound in
32.9. the thoughts of foolishnesse
1 Cor.1.18. that perish, foolishnesse
See vers 20.21.23.25.
2.14. they are foolishnesse unto
3.19. wisdom of this world is fo.

Foot.

Deut.29.5. waxen old upon thy foot
See Chap.8.4.
Josh 5.15. shoo from off thy foot
See Exod.3.5.
Psa.91.12. lest thou dash thy foot
See Mat 4.6.
Eccl.5.1. keep thy foot when thou
Isa.58.13. turn away thy foot from
Mat.18.8. or thy foot offend thee
Heb.10.29. trodden under foot the

Footstool.

Isa.66.1. the earth is my footstool
See Mat.5.35. Acts 7.49.
Mat.22.44 thine enemies thy footst.
See Heb 1.13. and 10.13.

Forbearing.

Pro.25.15. by long forbearing a
Jer.2 9. I was weary with forbear.
Col.3.13. forbearing one another
See Eph.4.2.

Forehead, &c.

Jer.3.3. thou hast a whores forehead
Ezek 9.4. mark upon the foreheads
of God in their foreheads
Rev 7.3. name shall be in their for.
See Chap.22.4.

Foreknow, &c.

Acts 2.23. the foreknowledge of
Rom.8.29. whom hee did foreknow
See 1 Pet.1.2.

Forgat.

Gen.40.23. Joseph. but forgat him
Judg.3.7. and forgat the Lord their
See Isa.51.13.
Psa.106 13. they soon forgat his
21. they forgat God their
Lam.3.17. I forgat prosperitie

Forgave, &c.

Psa.94.8. God that forgavest them
Mat.18.32. I forgave thee all that
Col 3.13. as Christ forgave you

Forget, &c.

Deut.4.23. lest you forget the cove.
6.12 lest thou forget the Lord
8.11. beware thou forget not the
See vers 14.
Job 8.13. all that forget God
Psa 9 17. nations that forget God
45.10. forget also thine own
59.11. lest my people forget
103.2. forget not all his benefits
119.16. not forget thy word
Vers 83 141.153.176.
Pro.3.1. forget not my Law. but
see Chap.4.5.
31.7. and forget his poverie
Isa.49.15. can a woman forget her
Jer.2.32. can a maid forget her orna.
Phil.3.13. forgetting those things
Heb 6.10. to forget your work
13.16. to communicate forget not
Jam.1.21. forgetting what manner

Forgive.

Gen.50.17. forgive--the trespasse
Exod.32.32. if thou wilt forgive
1 King.8.30. when thou hearest forg.
Psa.86.5 and readie to forgive
See Isa.55.7.
Jer.31.34. I will forg. their iniquitie
Mat.6.12. forgive us our debts
See Luke 11.4.
14. If you forgive men their
Vers 15.
9.6 power on earth to forg. sins
18.21. against me, and I forg him?
See Luk.17.3.4.
Mat.18.15. if yee forg. not every one
Mar.2.7. who can forg. sins but God
11.15. forgive. if yee have ought
Luk.6.37. forgive, and yee shall bee
17.3. if hee repent forgive him
23.34. Father, forgive them
1 John 1.9. and just to forgive us

Forgiven, &c.

Num.14.19. hast forgiven this people
Psa.32.1. transgression is forgiven
See Rom.4.7.
103.3. forgiveth all thy iniquities
Mat.9.2. thy sins are forgiven thee
12.32. it shall bee forgiven
Luk.7 47. her sins--are forgiven

Forgiving.

Exod.34.7. Forgiving iniquitie
9.2 Num.14.18.
Eph.4.32. forgiving one another
See Col 3.13.

Forgiveness. &c.

Psa.130.4. there is Forgivenesse
Dan 9.9. belong--forgivenesses
Acts 5.31. and forgiveness of sinne
See Chap.13.38.
26.18 that may receive forg. of sin
Eph 1.7. in whom wee have forgive-
Col 2.13.

Forgotten, &c.

Deut.32.18 hast Forgotten God that
Psa 9.18. shall not always be forgot.
44.20. have forgotten the name of
77.9. hath God forgotten to bee
Eccl 9.5. memory of them is forgot.
Isa.17.10. hast forgot the God of thy
Jer.2.32. my people have forgot. me
see Chap 3.21 & 13.25. & 18.15.
Ezek.22.12.& 23.35.
Hos 8.14. and 13.6.
30.6. they have forgot. their rest

Form. Formed.

Isa.52.14. and his Form more then
53.2. hee hath no Form nor
Jer.1.5. before I Formed thee in
Rom.2.20. the Form of knowledge
9.20. shall the thing Formed say t
Phil.2.6. in the Form of God
2 Tim.3.5. having a form of godlin.

Fornication.

Mat.5.32. for the cause of fornication
2 Cor.12.1. that there is fornication
18. for Fornication
See vers 9.10.11.
613; the bodie is not for fornicat.
See vers 13.
10.8. commit fornicat. 4 som of
Gal.5.19. works of the flesh are. f.
Eph.

Gen. but *fornices*.....let it not
See *Col.* 3. 5.
Thes. 4. 3. should abstein from *for.*
Pro. 17. 2. with the wine of her *for.*
see Chap. 18. 9. and 19. 22.

Fornicator, &c.

Cor. 6. 9. neither *fornicators* nor
Heb. 12. 16. *fornicator* or prof. me

Forsake.

Deut. 31. 6. not fail nor *forsake* thee
So *Jos.* 1. 5 and *Heb.* 13. 5.
Chron. 15. 2. If yee *forsake* him, hee
See 1 *Chron.* 28. 9.
Psa. 27. 10. mother *forsake* mee
Isa. 55. 7. wicked *forsake* his way
Jer. 17. 13. all that *forsake* thee.

Forsaken, &c.

Psa. 22. 1. why hast thou *forsaken* me
So *Mat.* 27. 46.
Mat. 19. 29. *forsaken* houses or
26. 56. all the Disciples *forsook*
See 2 *Tim.* 4. 16.
Luk. 14. 33. that *forsaketh* not all
Heb. 10. 25. not *forsaking* the

Fortress.

Sam. 22. 2. rock and my *fortresse*
See *Psa.* 18. 2. & 31. 3. & 71. 3.
and 91. 2. & 144. 2.

Found.

Psa. 55. 6. whilst hee may be *Found*
65. 1. I am *Found* of them, that
see *Rom.* 10. 20.
Phil. 3. 9. and be *Found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6. 48. *Foundation* on a rock
Cor. 3. 11. other *Foundation* can no
Tim. 6. 19. a good *Foundation*
Tim. 2. 19. the *Foundation* of God
Heb. 6. 1. *Foundation* of repentance
Rev. 21. 19. chief which hath *Foundations*

Fountain.

Psa. 36. 9. the *Fountain* of life: in
Jer. 2. 13. *Fountain* of living waters
See Chap. 17. 13.
9. 1. and mine eies a *Fountain*
Zech. 13. 1. there shall be a *Fountain*
Rom. 3. 11. doth a *Fountain* send

Foxes.

Cant. 2. 15. take us the *Foxes*, the
Luk. 9. 58 *Foxes* have holes, & birds

Fragments.

John 6. 12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Psa. 103. 14. hee knows our *frame*
Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *framed*

Free. Freely.

Chron. 29. 31. as many of a *free* heart
Psa. 51. 12. with thy *free* Spirit
Isa. 44. 4. I will have them *freely*
John 8. 32. truth shall make you *free*
See Vers. 33.
36. Son shall make you *free*, you
Rom. 3. 24. being justified *freely* by
6. 18. being made *free* from sin
Vers. 22.
Cor. 7. 21. If thou mayest bee *free*
22. hee that is called being *free*
Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor *free*

Freet.

Psa. 37. 1. *frets* not thy self because of
See *Pro.* 24. 1.

Friend. &c.

Pro. 14. 20. man hath many *friends*
17. 17 a *friend* love's at all times
18. 24. there is a *friend* that
19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*
6. every man is a *friend* to him
22. 24. make no *friendship* with an
27. 10. thine own *friends* and thy
Mic. 7. 5. trust yee not in a *friend*
Zech. 13. 6. in the house of my *friends*
Luk. 16. 9. make to your selves *friends*
Jeh. 15. 14. yee are my *friends*, if yee
vers. 15.
Jam. 4. 4. be a *friend* to the world

Froward.

Psa. 101. 4. a *froward* heart shall
Pro. 3. 32. the *froward* is an abomin.
4. 24. put away from thee a *froward*
See Ch. 6. 12. & 8. 13. & 10. 31.
11. 20. they that are of a *froward*
16. 28. a *froward* man soweth strife
17. 20. he that hath a *froward* heart
1 Vers 2. 18 good, but to the *froward*

Fruit. &c.

2 *Tim.* 19. 30. and bear *Fruit* upward
See *Isa* 37. 31.
Psa. 107. 34. a *Fruitfull* land into
Isa. 57. 19. I create the *Fruit* of the
Mic. 6. 7. the *Fruit* of my body for
Mat. 3. 8. bring forth therfore *Fruits*
See vers 10, and *Luk.* 3. 10.
7. 16. know them by their *Fruits*
see vers 15 18 19. 20.
12. 33. and his *Fruit* good
26. 29. of this *Fruit* of the vine
Mar. 11. 14. no man eat *fruit* of thee
Luk. 8. 15. and bring forth *Fruit*
John 15. 2. that beareth not *Fruit*
See vers 4. 5. 16.
8. that yee bear much *Fruit*; so
Rom. 6. 21. what *Fruit* had yee then
vers 22.
28. 8 first *Fruits* of the Spirit
See *Jam.* 1. 18.
1 *Cor.* 15. 20. became the first *Fruits*
Gal. 5. 22. the *Fruit* of the Spirit is
See *Eph* 5. 9.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with the *Fruits* of
Col. 1. 10. *fruitful* in every good work
Heb. 12. 11. peaceable *Fruit* of righ.
See *Jam.* 3. 18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Pro. 27. 7. the *Full* soul loatheth
30. 9. left I be *Full*, and deny thee
Ezek. 16. 49. pride *Fulness* of bread
Luk. 6. 25. woe unto you that are *Full*
John 1. 16. of his *Fulnes* have all wee
Act. 13. 27. they have *fulfilled* them
Rom 11. 25. till the *Fulnesse* of the
Gal. 4. 4. when the *Fulnesse* of time
Eph. 3. 19. be filled with all the *ful.*
Phil. 4. 12. both to be *Full* and to
Col. 1. 19. should all *Fulnesse* dwel
2. 9. in him dwelleth all the *Fulne.*

Furie, &c.

Pro. 29. 22. a *furious* man aboundeth
Isa. 27. 4. *furie* is not in mee; who
Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the *furie* of
7. 20. my *furie* shall be poured out
See *Chap.* 10. 25. & 49. 37.
Lam. 2. 4. *Ezek.* 7. 8. & 20. 13.

Gain-saying

Rom. 10. 21. and *gain-saying* people

Gain, &c.

Job 22. 3. it is gain to him that thou
Pro. 1. 19. that is greedie of gain
15. 27 hee that is greedie of *gain*
Isa 33. 15. he that despiseth the gain
56. 11. every one for his *gain* from
Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily *gain.*
See vers 13. 27.
Mat. 16. 26. If hee shall *gain* the
Mar. 8. 36.
1 *Cor.* 9. 19. that I might *gain* the
See Vers 20. 21. 22.
2 *Tim.* 6. 6. godliness....is great *gain*

Gall.

Psa. 69. 21. gave mee *gall* for my
See *Mat.* 27. 28. *Job* 19. 19.

Garden.

Isa. 58. 11. bee like a watred *garden*
Jer. 31. 12.

Garment, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. not put on a womans *gar.*
Psa. 102. 26. wax old as doth a *gar.*
See *Isa.* 59. 9. and 51. 6.
Pro. 7. 16. take his *garment* that
Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthie *gar.*
See vers 4.
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth into an old *gar.*
22. 11. had not a wedding *garment*
27. 35. and parted his *garments*
See *Psa.* 22. 18
Jude 23. even the *garment* spotted

Gate, &c.

Pro 8. 34. daily at my *gates*
Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the *gate*
Mat. 7. 13. in at the strait *gate*
See Vers 14.
16. 18. *gates* of hell shall not

Gather, &c.

Pro. 13. 11. hee that *gathereth* by
28. 8. hee shall *gather* it for him
Mat. 12. 30. hee that *gathereth* not
23. 37. would I have *gathered*

Gave.

2 *Cor.* 8. 5. *gave* their own selves to
Gal. 2. 20. *gave* himself for mee
Eph. 5. 25. *gave* himself for it
Tit. 2. 14. *Gave* himself for us

Gavest

John 17. 4. work which thou *gavest*
6. the man which thou *gavest* mee
See Vers 9. 12. 24.

Genealogies.

Tit. 3. 9. foolish questions and *genea.*
See 1 *Tim.* 1. 4.

Generation &c.

Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his *generations*
Deut

Psal.23.5. to his people *gift of it*
See Verse 5. 2.
Pro.30.12. generation that are pure.
2 Pet.1.3. you are a chosen *generation*.

Gentile.
2 Thes.2.7. but we were *gen.* among
2 Tim.2.24. to *gentile* unto all
See Tit.3.2.

Gentiles.
Isa.42.6. a light of the *gentiles*
See Chap.49.6.
49.3. *Gentiles* shall come to the
see Chap.60.2. *Jer.*16.19.
Rom.9.9. Jews and *Gentiles* ... sin
many churches of the *Gentiles*, see
Ghost. See Holy Ghost.

Gift.
Deut.13.8. take no gift for the
See Deut.16.19.
Pro.17.8. a gift is a precious stone
18.16. a man's gift maketh room
21.14. a gift ... pacifieth anger
Eccl.7.7. a gift destroyeth the heart
Eph.4.8. when Prince gives a gift to
See Verse 17.
Rom.6.23 *gift* of God is eternal life
Eph.2.8 know it is the gift of God
2 Tim.1.6. stir up the gift of God
Jam.1.17. every perfect gift is from
1 Pet.4.10. hath received the gift

Gifts.
Psa.15.5. he that receiveth gifts shall
22.6. should so blind the eyes of g.
29.4. that receiveth gifts,
Pro.15.27. he that hateth gifts shall
21.6. every one loveth a gift
Eph.4.8. he received gifts for
Mat.7.11. how to give good gifts to
Rom.12.6. the gifts and calling of
Gifts.
1 Pet.1.13. gird up the loins of your
Gird.
Deut.15.10. freely give him thy
Psa.2.8. ask of me, I will give
Isa.5.4. what could be done to my v. that I have not given it
Jer.5.24. give rain, O Lord: who
Mat.5.42. give to him that asketh
See Luke 6.30.33.
24.6. give me that which is mine
Mark 6.25. I will that thou forthwith give me
42. whosoever shall give drink
Luke 20.35. were counted to get
Rom.8.32. freely give us all things
1 Cor.4.7. what to him that hath
Giver.
Mat.25.29. that hath shall be given
See Ch.13.12. Luk.8.18. & 19.26.
Luke 12.48. much is given of him
Jam.1.17. every good gift is from above
6.38. which our Lord gives unto
35 except it were given to him
Rom.11.35. who hath first given to
1 Cor.3.5. even as the Lord gave
Psa.21.2. thou hast given him
Given.
Psa.9.7. but the Lord shall endure

Giveth.
Pro.22.9. *giveth* of his bread to
28.27. that then *giveth* to the poor
Job 36.31. by these *giveth* he meat
See Verse 32.
Rom 12.8. he that *giveth* ... do it
1 Tim.6.17. Who *giveth* us richly
Jam.1.5. *giveth* to all men liberally
See Verse 17.

Glad.
Psa.32.11. Be *glad* in the Lord
98.8. let the rivers be *glad*
Rom.10.15. and bring *glad* tidings
1 Pet.4.13. may be *glad* also with

Gladness.
Deut.28.47. with *gladness* of heart
Psa.45.7. oil of *gladness* above
97.11. *gladness* for the upright in
100.2. serve the Lord with *gladness*
Isa.22.13. behold, joy and *gladness*
35.10. shall obtain joy & *gladness*
Act.2.46. eat their meat with *glad.*

Glass.
1 Cor.13.12. through a *glass* darkly
See 2 Cor.3.18
Jam.1.23. his face in a *glass*

Glean, &c.
Levit.19.10. nor *glean* thy vineyard
See Chap.23.22.
Isa.24.13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
See Mic.7.1.

Glorifie, &c.
Psa.50.15. and thou shalt *glorifie*
23. offereth praise *glorifieth* me
Mat.5.16. *glorify* your Father
Rom.8 30. them also he *glorified*
1 Cor.4.7. why *glorify* thou, as if
6.20. *glorify* God in your body
2 Thes.1.12 Christ may be *glorified*
2 Pet.2.12. *glorify* God in the day
Rev.18.7. she hath *glorified* her self

Glorious.
Psa.24.13. Lord's inheritance is all *gl.*
Isa 40.5. yet shall I be *glorious*
Rom 6.21. into the *glorious* liberty
Phil.3.21. unto his *glorious* bodie

Glorie.
Ezek.43.12. the law ... thy *glory*
Num.14.21. filled with the *glory* of
Josh.7.19. give *glory* to the Lord
Psa.18.1. declare my *glory*
See Psa.108.1.
84.11. will give grace and *glory*
138.5. great is the *glory* of the Lo.
See Psa.145.11
148.13. his *glory* is above the
Pro.17.6. the *glory* of children are
11.19. it is his *glory* to pass over
20.29. the *glory* of young men
25.2. It is the *glory* of God to
27. search their own *glory*
Isa.6.3. earth is full of his *glory*
42.8. my *glory* will I not give to
43.7. created him for my *glory*
Jer.13.16. give *glory* to the Lord
Dan.5.23 gave not God the *glory*
Rom.2.10. *honour*, and *glory* and
1 Cor.10.31. do all to the *glory* of
2 Cor.4.17. and eternal weight of
1 Thes.2.6. nor of men ... *glory*

Glorie.
Jer.9.23. not the wise man *glory*
1 Cor.3.21. let no man *glory* in
2 Cor.5.12. which *glory* in appearance
10.17. let him *glory* in the Lord

Glutton.
Deut.21.20. he is a *glutton*, and
Pro.23.21. the *glutton* shall come to poverty
See the word Riot

Gnat.
Mat.23.24. strain at a *Gnat*, and

Goll.
Gen.17.1. I am the Almighty God
See Job 36.
Isa.17.8. and 10.
7. to be a God unto thee
21.33. the everlasting God
See Deut.33.
Psa.90.2. Isa.40.
24.3. the God of heaven
Ezra 6.7. I will be to you a God
8.10. none like to my God
See 2 King 8.23. 2 Chro.5.
Levit.19 2. I ... your God am holy
See Josh 24.
Deut 4.31. thy God is a merciful
Chap.10.17. Neh.9.31. Psa.116.
6.4. our God is one Lord
See 2 King.19.15. Mat.12.
Psa.4.5. and Jam.2.
See the word Dy
5. shalt love the Lord thy G.
7.9. he is God, the faithful G.
See 1 Cor.10.13. 1 Thes.5.
21. a mighty God, and
28.8 name the Lord thy God
31.4. a God of truth
See Psa.31.5. Isa.65.
Jer.10 vo. 2 Cor.1.
32.39. there is no God with me
See Ro
1 Sam.2.3. a God of knowledge
2 Sam.22.31. who is God save the
See 2 King.5.1
Psa.18.31. & 86.
Neh.9.32. the terrible God who
Job 33.12. God is greater than
See Chap.34.
Psa.4.1. fool hath ... there is no G
So Psa.53.
47.2. God is the King of all
See Psa.95
73.1. God is good to Israel
77.14. thou art a God that workest
84.11. God is a sun and a shield
Isa.12.2. God is my salvation
44.6. beside me there is no G
See verse 8. and Chap.45
13.22. &
45.21. a just God, and a Saviour
Jer.32.38. and I a God to them
31.33. I will be their God, and
See Chap.24.7. & 32.
32.18. the great, the mighty

...947. a God of gods, and ...God the great and dreadfull God ...7.18. who is God like... the ...6.24. ye serve God & Mammon ...19.17. none good but... God ...23.21. and unto God the things ...27,46. my God, my God, why hast ...12.27. but the God of the dead ...32. there is one God, and there ...4.24. God is a spirit, and they ...13.1. thee the only true God ...20.28. my Lord, and my God ...3.29. were ought to obey God ...10.34. God is no respecter of ...5.4. let God be true, and ...5.31. If God be for us, who can ...9.5. who is over all, God blessed ...13.5. the God of patience and ...23. the God of hope fill you ...15.28. that God may be all ...Cor.1.3. the God of all comfort ...4. the God of this world hath ...5.18. all things are of God, who ...13.11. the God of love and peace ...Thes.2.4. shew all that is called G. ...Tim.1.17. the only wise God ...16. God was manifest in the flesh ...2.3.16. profess that they know G. ...23. appearing of the great God ...6.10. I will be to them a God

See the word People.

...13.29. God is a consuming fire ...John 1.5 God is light, and in him ...12. no man hath seen God at any ...16. God is love, and he that ...3.10. we know that the son of G. ...25. to the only wise God our ...Pet.2.22,28. think not lewdly the go.

Godly.

...4.8 profit, but that is godly ...Tim. 1. the godly man cometh ...6. every one that is godly ...Tit.2.12. soberly, and godly, & in this ...Tim.4.8 godliness is profitable ...6. godliness with contentment ...Pet.1.3. to life and godliness

Go. Going.

...20.24. many goings are of the L. ...Sam.8.21. let us go speedily ...to seek the La.....I will go

Gold.

...23.10. I am henceforth as gold ...3.18. that he gotten for gold ...1.24. 18. I have made gold my ...19.10. to be desired than gold ...11.22. as a jewel of gold in a ...Kin. 10.14. talents of gold in ...7.21. and also fourscore of gold ...30.9. gold, nor ...24.4. man with a gold ring in ...Peter 1.7. more precious than gold ...17. corruptible things as... gold ...18. but with the precious gold ...Kings 10.

Good. Goodness, &c.

...Gen.2.18. It is not good that man ...Deut.8.16. good at thy latter end ...12.13 shall do that which is good ...Sam.19.12. as seemeth him good ...Job 2.10. shall we receive good ...Psa.4.6. will shew us any good ...14.1. none... doeth good. See Ro.3.12 ...25.8. good and upright is the Lord ...34.10. not want any good thing ...73.1. God is good to Israel ...84.11. no good thing will ...119.68 thou art good and doest ...145.9. good to all, & his... mercy ...Pro.3.27. withhold not good ...Jer.5.25. sins have withholden good ...Amos 5.14. seek good & See V. 15 ...Micah 7.2. the good man is perished ...Zeph.1.12 the Lord will not do good ...Mat.12.34. being evil speak good ...35. a good man out of the ...19.17. none good but See ver. 16 ...Luke.16.25. receivedst thy good ...Rom 3.8. evil that good may come ...7.19. the good that I would ...21. willing, don any good ...13. clear to... good ...21. overcom evil with good ...Gal.6.10. let us do good unto all ...1 Thes.5.15. follow that which is good ...21 hold fast that which is good ...Tim.6.18. that they do good, that ...Heb 13.6. to do good & communicate ...Pet.2.18 not only to the good ...Ex.34.6 abund. in good. See G. 33.19 ...Psal.16.2. my goodness extendeth ...Pro 20.6 his own goodness ...Hos.3.4. your goodness is as a ...Rom 15.14. are full of goodness ...Eccles 5.11. when goods increase ...Luke.12.19. thou hast much good laid ...Heb 10.34. the spoiling of your goo. ...John 3.17 hath this worlds goods

Gospel.

...Mat 11 5. the poor have the Gospel ...Mar.16.15. preach the Gospel to ...Cor 9.14. should live of the Gos. ...Cor.4.3. If our Gospel be hid, it is

Government.

...Isa.9.6. the government shall be ...Pet 2.10 despise gov. See Jude 8

Grace. Gracious, &c.

...Psa.84.11. I will give grace and ...Pro.3.34. giveth grace to the lowly ...Zach.12.10. the spirit of grace ...Joh 1.14. full of grace and truth ...16. and grace for grace ...17. but grace and truth came ...Act.18.27 believed through grace ...Rom.4.16. that it might be of grace ...5. 2. by whom also we have ...20 grace did much more abound ...6.1. continue in sin that grace ...11. 5. to the election of grace ...6. and if by grace then it is ...16. 24. the grace of See Gal.6.18 ...Cor.15.10. by the grace of God

...Cor.12.9. my grace is sufficient ...12.14. the grace of our Lord Jesus ...Gal.1.15. and called me by his gra. ...Eph.1.6. glory of his gra. See V. 7, ...2.5. by grace you are saved Ver. 8 ...4 19. many manifold graces unto sin ...Col 3.16. singing with grace in your ...4.6. let his speech be with grace ...Tim.1.9. his own purpose & grace ...Tit.2.11. the grace of God that ...3.7. being justified by his grace ...Heb.4.16. to the throne of grace ...12.9. be established with grace ...Jam.4.6. giveth grace to the humble ...Pet.3.18. but grow in grace ...Jude 4. the grace of our God turned ...Re.22.21. I am gracious See Ex.34.6 ...33.19. I will be gracious to whom ...34.6. merciful and gracious ...Hos.14.2. and receive us graciously

Grain.

...Mat.13.31. like a grain of mustard s.

Grape.

...Jer.31.29. eaten sour grapes

Grass.

...Psal.37.2. cut down like the grass ...90.5. they are like grass that ...Isa.40.6. all flesh is grass, and ...7. the grass withereth ...Mat 6.30. If God so clothe the grass

Grave, &c. Gravite, &c.

...Sam.2.6. bringeth... to the grave ...Job 5.26. to thy grave in a full age ...17.13. the grave is mine house ...Psa 6.5. in the grave who shall ...Isa.38.18. the grave cannot praise ...Hos.13.14. O grave! ...Cor.15.55 ...John 5.28. all that are in the graves ...Tim 3.8 grave, not double tongued ...Tit.2.3. aged men be sober, grave ...7. gravity sincerity

Grate.

...Pro.20.29 old men is the gray head ...Hos.7.9. gray hairs are here and

Great, &c. Greatness.

...Sam.7.22. thou art great O Lord ...Chron.16.25. great is the Lord ...Jer.5.5. get me to the great men ...32.18. the great the mighty God ...45.5. and seekest thou great things ...Mat.20.27. will be great among you ...John 20.29. my Father is greater ...14.28. my Father is greater than I ...Rev 20.12. dead, small and great ...Chron.29.11. thine O L. is the greatness ...Psa.145.3. his greatness is unsearch.

Greedy, &c.

...Pro 21.26. he coveteth greedily all ...Isa 56.11. they are greedy dogs ...Ezek.22.12. thou hast greedily gained ...Eph 4.19. unto wantonness, to work

Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.

...Isa.53.4. hath borne our griefs. Mat 8.17 ...Jer 45.3. grief to my sorrow ...Jam.5.9. they have not grieved ...Amos 6.6. not grieved for the ...Eph 4.30 grieve not the holy spirit

Grind.

Grinde.

Job 31.10 *grinde* unto another and
Isa. 3.15. *grinde* the face of the poor

Groan. &c. Groaning, &c.

Job 31.38 her ground See Vers. 38
Rom 8.22. the whole creation *groan.*
23. even wee our selves *groan*
2 Cor. 5.2. wee *groan* earnestly
Rev. 9.21. their *groaning* Acts 7.34
Psa. 6 6. I am weary of my *groaning*
Rom 8.26. with *groans* which cannot

Ground. Grounded. &c.

Gen. 2.7. of the dust of the *ground*
3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy
Jer. 4.3. fallow *ground* See Hos. 10.12
Col. 1.23. faith *grounded* and settled
1 Sam 3.15. and *ground* of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph. 4.15. may *grow* up unto him
2 Thes 1.3 becaus your faith *groweth*
1 Pet. 2.2. that yee may *grow* thereby
2 Pet. 3.18. *grow* in grace and in

Grudge, &c

Lev. 19.18. bear any *grudge* against
2 Cor. 9.7. give: not *grudgingly*
Jam. 5. *grudge* not one against another
1 Pet. 4.9. hospitality---without *gr.*

Guid.

Psa. 25.9. the meek will hee *guid*
32.8 I will *guid.* Psa 48 14. & 73.24
Luke 1.79 *guid* our feet into the

Guile.

Psa. 32.2. in whose spirit is no *guile*
34.13. thy lips from speaking *guil*
John 1.47 in whom is no *guile*
1 Pet. 2.1. malice and all *guile*
22. neither was *guile* Rev. 14 5.
5.10 that they speak no *guile*

Guiltie.

Gen. 42.21. wee are verily *guiltie*
Rom. 3.19 becom *guiltie* before God
1 Cor. 11.27. shall be *guiltie* of the
Jam. 2.10. hee is *guiltie* of all

Habitation, &c.

Pro 3.33. the *habitation* of the iust
Isa. 32.20. Jerusalem a quiet *habita.*
Luk. 16.9 everlasting *habitations*

Hair. &c.

Psa. 40.12. the *hairs* of my head
Isa. 7.20 in stead of weil set *hair*
Mat. 5.36 my *hairs* are here and
Mat. 5.36 one *hair* white or black
10.30 the *hairs* of your head are
Luk. 21.18 not an *hair*---perish
1 Cor. 11.14. long *hair* it is a shame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim. 2.9 breided *hair* See 1 Pet. 3.3

Hallow, &c.

Lev. 19.30. I will be *hallowed*
Jer. 17.22. *hallow* yee the sabbath

Hand. Hands.

Num. 12.29. is the Lo. *hand* stayed
Deut. 6.8. for a sign on thine *hand*
15.7. not from thine *hand* from
8. upon thine *hand* Vers 11.
Pro 3.27. in the power of thy *hand*
11.21. *hand* join in *hand* Ch. 16.5
Eccl. 9.10 thine *hand* findeth to do
Isa. 41.13 God will hold thy *hand*
50.2. is my *hand* shortned
59.1. Lords *hand* is not shortned
Jer. 23.23. I am a God at *hand*
Mat. 5.30 right *hand* offend C. 18 8
6. 3 let not thy left *hand* know
Mar. 16.19. on the right *hand* of
Luk. 9.62. put his *hand* to the plow
Joh. 3.35. all things into his *hand*
10.28. out of my *hand* See v. 29
1 Cor. 12.21. eies cannot say to the *h.*
Exod. 17.12 Moses *hands* were
Job 9.30. and make my *hands* never
10. 8. *hands* have made mee
Psa. 22.16. they pierced my *hands*
24. 4. hee that hath pure *hands*
25. 6. I will wash my *hands*
73.13. wash my *hands* in innocen.
Pro 6.10. *hands* to sleep Ch 24.33
Isa. 1.15. I spread forth your *hands*
3.11. the reward of his *hands*
35 3. strengthen the weak *hand*,
65. 2. I spread out my *hands* all the
2 Cor. 5.1. not made with *hands*
1 Thes 4.11. work with your *hands*
1 Tim 2.8 lifting up holy *hands*
Heb 10.31. to fall into the *hands* of
12.12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer. 4.8 clean your *hands* ye sinners

Handfuls.

Ezek. 13.19. for *handfuls* of barley

Hand-writing.

Col. 2.14. *handwriting* of ordinances

Hanged.

Deu 21.23 that is *hanged* is accursed
Mat. 27.5. went and *hanged* himself
Luk. 23.48 people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen 18.14. is any thing too *hard*
Mar. 10.23. how *hardly* shall they
Exod. 7 3. I will *harden* Pharaohs
Deut. 2.30. God *hardned* his spirit.
Psa 95 8. *harden* not your hearts
Isa. 63.17. and *hardned* our hearts
Rom 9.18. whom he will he *hardneth*
Heb 3.13. left any of you be *harde*
15 *harden* not your hearts
Mar. 3.5. *hardnes* of their hearts
Rom 2.5. thy *hardnes* and impeni.
2 Tim 2.3. endure *hardnes* as a
Jer 5 3. *harder* then a rock

Harlot.

Pro 7.10. the attire of an *harlot*
1 Cor 6.15. the members of an *harlot*

Harm. Harmless.

Psa. 105.15 do my Prophets no *harm*
Phil 2.15. bee blameless & *harmless*
Heb 7 26 holy, *harmless*, undefiled.
1 Pet 3.13. hee that will *harm* you

Harp.

Isa 5.12. the *Harp* and the Viol

Harvest.

Deut 24.21. in *harvest* thou shalt
Pro. 10.5. that sleepeth in *harvest* is

28. 4. shall beg in *harvest*, an
Mat 9.38. *harvest* truly is plenti

Haste, &c.

Psa 31.22. I said in my *haste* I
116. 11. in my *haste*, all men ar
119.60. I made *haste* & delaied
Pro. 14.29. hee that is *hastie* of
20.21. *hastiness*---gotten *has*
28.20. maketh *haste* to bee rich
29.20. *hastie* in words? there is
Eccl 5.2. let not thy heart bee *h.*
7. 9. be not *hastie* in thy spirit

Hate, &c.

Lev. 19.17. not *hate* thy brother
Deut. 19.11. if any man *hate* his
22. 19.2. love them that *hate*
Psa 97.10. 10 ye the L. *hate* evil
119.104. I *hate* every false way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them O
Eccles 3 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos 5.15 *hate* the evil, and lo
Micah 3 2. who *hate* the good, &
Mat. 5.44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6.22. when men shall *hate* y
14.26 and *hate* not his father a
John 15.18. if the world *hate* ye
Ro. 7.15. but what I *hate* that do
1 John 3.13. if the world *hate* you
Mat. 10.22 ye shall be *hated* of
Rom. 9.13. and *hated* Esau
Eph 5.29 no man ever yet *hated*
Job 16.8. wrath who *hateth* me
26.28 *hateth* those that are of
John 15.19. the world *hateth* you
1 John 2.9. and *hateth* his brother
3.15. whosoe *hateth* his brother
4.20. I love God, and *hateth* his
Psa. 139 22. with perfect *hatred*
Pro. 10.12 *hatred* stirreth up str
18. hee that hideth *hatred* wi
26. 26. whose *hatred* is covered
Eccl. 9.1. knoweth either love or
Ezek 35.5. hast had a perpetual

Haught'e.

Psa 131.1. my heart is not *haught*
Pro 16 18. a *haughty* spirit before
18.12. the heart is---*haughtie*
Isa. 3.16. daughters of Sion are *h.*
10.33 the *haughty* shall be hum

Heal.

Gen 3 15. it shall bruise thine h
Psa. 141.5. not break mine head
Isa. 1.5. the whole head is sick
Jer 3.1. O that my *head* were
1 Cor. 11 3. the *head* of every ma
the *head* of Christ is G
Eph. 5.23. the *husband* is the *head*
Col. 1.18. hee is the *head* of the
1 Pet. 2.7 the *head* of the corner

Heal, &c.

Deut. 32.19. I wound, and I *heal*
2 Chron. 7.14. and will *heal* their
Hos. 14 4. I will *heal* their back
Isa. 53. 5. his Stripes we are *healed*
Jer. 6.14. they have *healed* also
17. 14. and I shall be *healed*
Ezek. 13.18. I am the L. that *heal*
Psa. 103.3 *healeth* the *diseases* of

*Mal.*4.2. arise with *healing* in his

Health.

*Psal.*67.2. thy saving *health* among
*Jer.*30.17. I will restore *health*

Heard.

Job 32.3. I have *heard* of thee by
Jer 8 6. I harkned and *heard*, but
*Mar.*6.20. and *heard* him gladly
Heb 4.2. faith in them that *heard*
5.7. was *heard* in all he feared

Hear, &c.

Deut 30.12. we may *hear* it, and
31.12. that they may *hear*
Job 30.20. thou dost not *hear* mee
31.13. God will not *hear* vanitie
Psa 95 7. to day if yee will *hear*
*Pro.*1.5. a wise man will *hear*, and
Eccles 5.1. be more ready to *hear*
*Isa.*6.9. *hear* yee indeed, but
29.18. the deaf shall *hear* the
55.3. *hear* and your soul shall live
*Ezek.*12.2. they have eares to *hear*
33.31. they *hear* thy words, but
Zech 7.11. that they should not *hear*
Mat 4.24. take heed what yee *hear*
13. as they were able to *hear* it
Luk 8 18. take heed how yee *hear*
16 31. if they *hear* not Moses
John 5.25. the dead shall *hear* the
10. 3. the sheep *hear* his voice
*Jam.*1.19. be swift to *hear*, slow to
*Rev.*13.9 have an *ear*, let him *hear*
Rom 2.13. not the *hearers* of the
Jam 1.22. Word, and not *hearers*
23. if a man be a *hearer* of
Psa 65.2. O thou that *hearest* praier
*Joh.*11.42. thou *hearest* mee alwaies
Deut 29.19. *hearing* the words of
*Pro.*8.34. the man that *heareth* mee
Mat 7.24. whoso *heareth* his sayings
Luk 10.16. he that *heareth* you
Joh 5.24. hee that *heareth* my words
8.47. of G. *heareth* Gods Word
9.31 God *heareth* not sinners
1 *John* 4.6. knoweth God, *heareth* us
is not of God, *heareth* not us
5.15. wee know that hee *heareth*
Job 42 5. by the *hearing* of the ear
Pro 20.1. the *hearing* ear.... L. hath
28.9 ear from *hearing* the Law
*Eccl.*1.8. the ear filled with *hearing*
Mat 13.13. *hearing* they hear not,
15. their ears are dull of *hearing*
*Rom.*10.17 faith cometh by *hearing*
*Heb.*5.11. yee are dull of *hearing*

Hearken. Hearkned.

*Jer.*7.27. If yee will not *hearken*
*Zech.*7.11. they refused to *hearken*
*Act.*4.19 to *hearken* unto you more
*Sam.*2.25. they *hearkened* not
*Isa.*48.18. O that thou hadst *hearkned*
*Jer.*8.9. I *hearkened* and heard, but

Heart, &c.

Jer 8.9. the thoughts of his *heart*
*Exod.*4.21. I will harden his *heart*
9.14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
35 7. in of a willing *heart*,
Deut 4.29. him with all thine *heart*
39. consider in thine *heart*
5.29 that there were such an *heart*
6. 5. thy God with all thy *heart*
6, words ... shall be in thy *he.*
10.12. serv... G. with all thine *he.*
16. circumcise ... your *heart*
11.16. your *hearts* be not deceived
18. my words in your *heart*
15.7. shall not harden thine *heart*
25.16. do them with all thine *hea.*
29. L. hath not given you a *he.*
30 6. G. will circumcise thy *heart*
10 turn ... with all thine *heart*
Josh 21.5. with all your *hearts*, and
1 *Sam.*1.13. Hannah spake in her *he.*
16.7 Lord looketh upon the *heart*
24 5. Davids *heart* smote him
1 *King* 8 61. let your *hearts* be perf.
9 4. in integritie of *hearts* and
2 *King.*22 19. thy *heart* was tender
1 *Chro.*12.33. not of a double *heart*
22.19 set your *heart* and soul
28 9. serv him with a perfect *hea.*
29. 7. that thou triest the *hearts*
18. prepare their *hearts* to thee
2 *Chron* 6.8. as it was in thine *hearts*
15.15. sworn with all their *heart*
30.19. prepareth his *hearts* to seek
Job 9 4. hee is wise in *hearts*, and
11.13. If thou prepare thy *heart*
22.22. his words in thy *heart*
23.16. God maketh my *heart* soft
Psa 4.4. with your own *hearts*
7 10. saves the upright in *heart*
9 1. with my whole *heart*, I will
12.2. with a double *hearts* do they
13.2. having sorrow in my *hearts*
15.2. speaking the truth in his *he.*
14 4. clean hands and a pure *hea.*
45.1. my *heart* is inditing a good
51.10. create in me a clean *heart*
17. broken and a contrite *heart*
62 8 pour out your *heart* before
10. set not your *heart* upon
64.6. and the *heart* is deep
66.18. regard iniquitie in my *he.*
73 1.10 such as are of a clean *hea.*
13. cleansed my *hearts* in vain
86.11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
95.8. harden not your *hearts* as in
101.2. I dwell with a perfect *heart*
105.25. hee turned their *heart*
119 10 with my whole *hea.* have
32. thou shalt inlarge my *heart*
141.4. incline not my *heart* to
Pro 3.1. let thine *heart* keep my
4.23. keep thine *heart* with all
17.30. a sound *heart* is the life of
15 13. a merrie *heart* maketh a
15. merrie *heart* hath a continu.
16.1. the preparations of the *hea.*
19.21. devices in a mans *heart*
20 9. I have made my *hearts* clean
21.1. the Kings *heart* is in the
23.11. loveth pureness of *heart*
15. foolishness ... in the *heart*
21.26. son, give me thy *heart*
28.14. hee that hardeneth his *hea.*
26. trusteth in his own *heart* is a
*Eccl.*10.2. a wise mans *heart* is at
*Cant.*5.2. sleep but my *heart* waketh
8.6. as a seal upon thy *hearts*
*Isa.*6.10. make the *hearts* of this
10.7. neither doth his *heart* think
44.19 none considers in his *heart*
47.7 these things to thy *heart*
57.15 and to revive the *hearts*
*Jer.*3.10. with her whole *hearts*
4.14. wash thine *hearts* from
18. reacheth unto thy *heart*
9 26. are uncircumcised in the *he.*
12 11. no man laieth it to *heart*
17.9. the *heart* is deceitfull above
24.7. I will give them an *heart*
29.13. me with all your *heart*
32.19. I will give them one *heart*
Lam 3 41. let us lift up our *hearts*
*Ezek.*11.19. I will take the stony *h.*
18.31. make you a new *hearts*
Hos 4 8. set their *hearts* on their
7 14. unto mee with their *heart*
10.2. their *hearts* is divided
Joel. 2.12. turn with all your *hea.*
13. rent your *hearts*, and
Mal 2 2. hear ... and laie it to *heart*
Mat. 5 8 blessed are the pure in *he.*
12.34. abundance of the *heart*
13.15. *heart* is waxed gross
15.19. out of the *hearts* proceed
Luk 2 51. those sayings in her *heart*
8 15. an honest and good *heart*
*Act.*2.46. and singleness of *heart*
4.32. were of one *heart* and soul
8.37. believest with all thine *hea.*
11.23. with purpose of *heart*
16 14. whose *heart* the L. opened
21.13. and to break my *heart*
Rom 2.29 is that of the *heart*, in
10 9. believ in thine *heart*, that
2 *Cor.*9 7 as he purposeth in his *hea.*
*Eph.*5.19. melodie in your *hearts*,
6 6. of God from the *heart*
1 *Tim.*1.5. out of a pure *heart*
2 *Tim.*2.22. call with a pure *heart*
*Heb.*10.22. near with a true *heart*
1 *Pet.*1.22. love with a pure *heart*
3.4. hidden man of the *heart*
1 *Joh.*3.20. If our *heart* condemn us
*Isa.*61.1. up the broken *hearted*
*Col.*3.23. do it *heartily*, as to
1 *Sam.*10.26. whose *hearts* God had
1 *King.*8.39. knowest the *hearts* of
2 *Chro* 6 14. thee with all their *hea.*
11.16. set their *hearts* to seek thee
*Psa.*33.15. fashioneth their *hearts*
*Pro.*17.3. trieth the *hearts* Ch.21.2.
*Jer.*31.33. writ it in their *hearts*
32.40. put my fear in their *hearts*
*Zech.*7.12. their *hearts* are as
*Mat.*6.21. will your *hearts* bee also
*Luk.*21.14. settle it ... in your *hearts*
Acts 2.37. pricked in their *hearts*
15.9. purifying their *hearts*
*Rom.*5.5. shed abroad in their *hearts*
*Col.*3.16. with grace in your *hearts*
*Heb.*3.8 harden not your *hearts*
Jam 4.8 purifie your *hearts*
1 *Pet.*3.15 sanctifie in your *hearts*

Heaven. Heavens.

*Lev.*26.19. your *heaven* as iron

*Deut.*10.14. the *heaven*--- of heav.
*Pſa.*73.25. whom have I in *heaven*
*Iſa.*66.1. the *heaven* is my throne
*Jer.*23.24. do not I fill *heaven* ?
Act 3.21. *heaven* muſt receiv untill
1 *King.*8.27. the heaven of *heavens*
*Job.*15.15.the *heavens* are not clean
*Pſa.*19.1. the *heavens* declare the
*Iſa.*55.9. as the *heavens* are higher
65.17. I create new *heavens*
Hoſ 2.21. I will hear the *heavens*
2 *Cor.*5.1. eternal in the *heavens*
*Heb.*1.10. the *heavens* is the works
2 *Pet.*3.5. the *heavens* were of old
10. the *heavens* shal paſs away
13. wee--- look for new *heavens*

Heavie, &c. Heavineſs.

*Pſa.*38.4. as an *heavie* burden
*Mat.*11.28.and are *heavie* laden
*Pro.*12.25. *heavineſs* in the heart
14.13. that mirth is *heavineſs*
*Iſa.*61.3. for the ſpirit of *heavineſs*
*Mar.*14.33. and to be very heavie
*Jam.*4.9. your joy to *heavineſs*

Hedg.

Job 1.10. made an *hedg* about him
Iſa 5.5. take away the *hedg* thereof
*Ezek.*13.5. nor made up the *hedg*
*Hoſ.*2.6. I will *hedg* up thy waie

Heed.

*Deut.*4.9. take *heed* to thy ſelf
Neh 2.1. give the more earneſt *heed*
See the word Take heed.

Heir. Heirs.

Rom 8.17. *heirs* of God. and
Tit 3.7. *heirs*---of eternal life
*Gal.*4.7. If a ſon, then an *heir*
*Heb.*1.2. hee hath appointed *heirs*

Hell.

Job 26.6. *hell* is naked before him
*Pſal.*16 16. not leav my ſoul in *hel*
*Pro.*15.11. *hel* and deſtruction are
27.20. *hel*---never full, ſo
*Iſa.*5.14. *hel* hath enlarged her ſelf
28.15.with *hel* are we at agreem.
Mat 5.30. caſt into *hel* Ch.18.9.
16.18. the gates of *hel* ſhall not
*Rev.*1.18. keies of *hel* and death

Helmet.

Iſa 59.17. *helmet* of ſalvation
Eph 6.17. take the *helmet* of ſalva.
1 *Theſ.*5.8. *helmet* the hope of

Help, &c.

*Gen.*2.18. an *help* meet for him
2 *Chron* 32.8. Lord---to *help* us
*Pſa.*27.9. thou haſt been my *help*
46.1. preſent *help* in trouble
63.7. thou haſt been my *help*
94.17. the Lo. had been my *help*
115.9. hee is their *help*, and
121.2. my *help* cometh of the Lo.
Iſa 41.10. I will *help* thee, yea
*Hoſ.*13.9. in mee is thy *help*
*Heb.*4.16. and find grace to *help*
13.6.the Lord is my *helper*, and

Herb, &c.

*Gen.*3.18. eat the *herb* of the field
*Pſa.*37.2: wither as the green *herb*
104.14.*herb* for the ſervice of man
*Pro.*15.17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

Hereſie, &c. Heretick.

Acts 24.14. way---they call *hereſie*
1 *Cor* 11.19. there muſt bee *hereſies*
*Tit.*3.10. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd. &c.

*Pro.*27 23. look well to thy *herds*
*Hab.*3.17. no *herd* in the ſtalls

Heritage.

*Pſa.*16.7. I have a goodly *heritage*
127.3. children to an *heritage*

Hid. &c. Hide, &c.

*Deut.*30.11.command. is not *hidden*
Pſa 32.5. iniquity have I not *hid*
40.10. not *hid* thy righteouſneſs
69.5. my ſins are not *hid* from
119.11. thy word have I *hid* in
139.15. my ſubſtance was not *hid*
*Iſa.*53.3. and we *hid*---our faces
*Mat.*10.26.and *hid*, that ſhall not
11.25 thou haſt *hid* theſe things
13.44. a treaſure *hid* in a field
2 *Cor.*4.3. if our Goſpel bee *hid*
*Col.*1.26. myſtery.. hath been *hid*
3.3. your life is *hid* with Chriſt in
1 *Pet.*3.4 *hidden* man of the heart
*Gen.*18.17. ſhall I *hide* from Abrah.
Deut 31.17. I will *hide* my face
Job 34.22. Iniquity may *hide*
*Pſa.*13.1. how long will thou *hide*
30.7. thou didſt *hide* thy face
Iſa 3.9. their ſin---they *hide* it not
*Jer.*23.24.can any man *hide* himſelf
Jam 5.20.*hide* a multitude of ſins
Rev 6.16. *hide* us from the face of
Job 34.29.when hee *hideth* his face
*Pſa.*32.7. thou art my *hiding* place

High, &c.

Job 21.22. judgeth thoſe that are *hi.*
41.34. hee beholdeth all *high*
Pſa 6..9 men of *high* degree are
68.18 haſt aſcended upon *high*
83 18. thou art the moſt *high*
101.5. that hath an *high* look
131 1. in things too *high* for mee
Pro 21 4 an *high* look and a proud
*Eccleſ.*5.8 *higher* then the *higheſt*
there bee *higher* then they
*Ezek.*21.26.abaſe him that is *high*
Rom 11.20. bee not *high*-minded
2 *Cor.*10.5. down---everie *high*

Him.

*Rom.*11.36. of *him* and through *him*

Hire. Hireling, &c.

Lev 19.13 that is *hired* ſhall not
*Deut.*23.18. bring the *hire* of a
24.11. thou ſhalt give him his *hire*
*Micah.*3.11. Prieſts---teach for *hire*
*Jam.*5 4. the *hire* of the laborers
See the word Wages.
Job 7.1. like the dais of an *hireling*
*Job.*10 12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoarie.

Lev 19.32. riſe up before the *hoarie*
*Pro.*16.31.the *hoary* head is a crown

Hold. &c.

*Pſa.*139.10. right hand ſhall *hold*
Iſa 41.13.will *hold* thy right hand
*Tit.*1.9. *holding* faſt the faithfull
*Heb.*3.6. if wee *hold* the confidence
4.14. *hold* faſt our profeſſion
Rev 1.25. *hold* faſt till I com
3.3. *hold* faſt and repent
hold that faſt which thou haſt

Holineſs. Holie, &c.

*Exod.*15.11. glorious in *holineſs*
28.36. *holineſs* to the Lord
*Pſa.*93.5. *holineſs* becometh thine
*Luk.*1.75. in *holineſs* and righteouſ.
*Rom.*6.19 members---unto *holineſs*
22. have your fruit in *holineſs*
1 *Cor.*7.1.perfecting *holineſs* in the
*Eph.*4.24. created in---true *holineſs*
1 *Theſ* 3.13. hearts---in *holineſs*
4.7.uncleanneſs, but to *holineſs*
*Heb.*12.14.follow peace--& *holineſs*
*Exod.*28 38 iniquity of the *holie*
*Lev.*5.25 ignorance in the *holie*
11 44. *holie* for I am *holie*
*Joſh.*24.19. bee is the *holie* God
*Iſa.*6.3.*Holie holie holie* is the Lord
65.5. I am *holier* then hee
*Ezek.*22 8 deſpiſed my *holie* things
Hag 2.12. If one bear *holie* fleſh in
Mat 7.6. which is *holie* to the dog
Eph 1.4. that wee ſhould be *holie*
1 *Theſ* 2.10 how *holily* and juſtly
*Heb.*7.26. who is *holie* harmleſs
*Rev.*15.4 thou only art *holie*
22 11. and hee that is *holie*
*Mat.*3.11. baptize you with the *holie*
12.32. againſt the *holie* Ghoſt
*Luk.*1.35. the *holie* Ghoſt ſhall co
Acts 19.2. received the *holie* Gho
there be any *holie* Ghoſt
*Rom.*5 5.hearts by the *holie* Ghoſt
15.16.ſanctified by the *holie* G
1 *Cor.*6.19. Temple of the *holie* G
Heb 6.4. partakers of the *holie* G
2 *Pet.*1 21. moved by th. *holie* G

Home.

*Tit.*2.5. chaſt, keepers at *home*

Honeſt, &c.

*Rom.*12.17. provide things *honeſt*
13.13. let us walke *honeſtly*

Honorable. Honor, &c.

*Iſa.*43 4. thou haſt been *honorable*
Heb 13.4. Marriage is *honorable*
Exod 20.12. *honor* thy father and
1 *Sam.*2.30.them that *honor* me
1 *Chro.*29.12. both riches and *hon.*
*Pſa.*49.10 man that is in *honor*
91.15.deliver him.and *honor* h.
Pro 3 9. *honor* the Lord with thy
15.33.before *honor* is humilitie
*Iſa.*29.13. with their lips do *hon.*
*Mat.*15.37. is not without *honor*
*Joh.*5.41. not *honor* from men
44.believ which receiv *hon.*
*Rom.*9.21. one veſſel to *honor*
12.10. love in *honor*, preferring
2 *Cor.*6.8. by *honor* and diſhon.
1 *Theſ.*4.4. in ſanctification and

1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of double ho.
6. 1. masters worthy of all honor
1 Pet. 2. 17. honor the King
3. 7. giving honor unto the wife
Pro. 15. 4. honoreth them that fear
Mal. 1. 6. a son honoreth his father
Mat. 15. 8. honoreth me with their

Honie. Honie-comb.

Psa. 19. 10. sweeter also then honie
Pro. 27. 7. loatheth the honie comb

Hoof.

Exod. 10. 26 shal not an hoof be left

Hope. Hopeth, Hopeth.

Job 5. 16. so the poor hath hope
8. 13. hypocrites hope shal perish
11. 20. their hope as the giving up
27. 8. what hope hath the hypocr.
31. 24. if I have made gold my ho.
Psa. 16. 9. flesh also shall rest in hope
31. 24. all yee that hope in the
42. 5 hope thou in God, for I will
71. 5. thou art my hope O Lord
14. I will hope continually
130. 7. let Israel hope in the Lord
146. 5. whose hope is in the Lord
147. 11 that hope in his mercie
Pro. 10. 28. the hope of the righteous
11. 7. hope of unjust men perisheth
13. 12. hope deferred maketh the
14. 32. righteous hath hope in his
Jer. 2. 25. There is no hope
14. 8. O the hope of Israel the
17. 7. whose hope the Lord is
17. my hope in the day of evill
18. 12 said, There is no hope, but
Lam. 3. 26. hope and quietly waite
Joel. 3. 16. L. will be the hope of his
Acts 24. 15. have hope towards God
28. 20. for the hope of Israel I am
Rom. 4. 18. who against hope believ.
5. 2. rejoice in hope in the glorie
5. hope maketh not ashamed
8. 24. wee are saved by hope
19. If wee hope with patience
12. 12. rejoicing in hope, patient
15 13. the God of hope fill you
1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith hope
15. 19. we have hope in Christ
1 Thes. 1. 3. and patience of hope
5. 8 an helmet the hope of salvati.
2 13. looking for the blessed ho.
Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the hope set
19. which hope wee have as an
1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten us to a lively ho.
13. hope to the end for the grace
3 15. a reason of the hope that is
1 Joh. 3. 3. man that hath this hope
Acts 24. 26. here hoped also that
Heb. 11. substance of things hoped
1 Cor. 13 7. it hopeth all things

Hoof, &c.

Psa. 20 7. and some in horses, but wee
33. 17. an horse is a vain thing
147. 10 in the strength of the horse
Pro. 21. 31. the horse is prepared
Jer. 8. 6. as the horse rusheth into the

Hospitalitie.

Rom. 12. 13. given to hospitalitie
1 Pet. 4. 9. use hospitalitie one

Host.

Psa. 33. 16. the multitude of an host

Hour.

Mat. 10. 19. you in the same hour
24. 13. the date or hour wherein
Joh. 12. 27. save me from this hour
came I unto this hour

House. Household.

Lev. 27. 14. sanctifie this house to the
Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new house
Job 27. 18 builds his house as a moth
Psa. 26 8. the habitation of thy house
69. 9. the zeal of thine house
84. 4. that dwell in thy house
91. 13. planted in the house of the
93. 5. holiness becometh thine h.
101. 2. walk within mine house
127. 1. except the L. build the ho.
Pro. 12. 7. the house of the righteous
14 11. the house of the wicked
19. 14. house and riches are the
25. 17. from thy neighbors house
Isa 5. 8. them that join house to house
38. 1. set thine house in order, for
56. 7. joyfull in my house of prayer
Jer. 7. 11. in this house become a den
Mich. 2. 9. covetousnes to his house
Mat. 21. 13. my house shall be called
Joh. 2. 16. my Fathers house a house
Acts 20. 20. publikly, and from h. to
2 Cor. 5. 1. if the earthly house of our
Eph. 2. 19. of the houshold of God
Heb 3 6. whose house wee are
1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a spiritual house
Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
Psa 49. 11. houses shall continue for
Isa. 5. 9. houses shall be desolate,
Jer. 5. 27. their houses full of deceit
Hag 1. 4. dwell in your filled houses
Mat. 23. 14. devour widows houses

Humble, &c.

Deut. 8. 16. humble & prove thee to
2 Chro 6. 14. humble themselves and
Job 21. 29. love the humble person
Psa. 9. 12. the cry of the humble
10. 12. forget not the humble
17. the desire of the humble
Pro. 16. 19. of an humble spirit
29. 23. uphold the humble in spirit
Isa. 57. 15 a contrite and humble sp.
Mat 18. 4. whosoever shall humble
23. 12. hee that shall humble himself.
Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the humb.
1 Pet. 5. 6. humble your selves under
2 Chro. 12 7. they humbled themsel.
Isa. 10 33. the haughty shal be hum.
Jer. 44. 10 they are not humbled
Dan. 5. 22. no humbled thine heart
Psa. 2 8. hee humbled himself, and
1 Kin 21. 29 Ahab humbleth himself
Luk. 14. 11. her that humbleth himself.
Col 3. 12. humblenes of minde
Micah. 6. 8. walk humbly with thy

Humilitie.

Pro. 15 33. before honor is humility
22. 4. by humility and the fear of
Acts 20. 19. with all humilitie
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary humilitie
23. wisdom ..and humilitie
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with humility

Hunger, &c.

Lam. 4. 9. be slain with hunger
Mat. 5 6. do hunger and thirst
Luk. 6. 25. for yee shall hunger
Joh. 6. 35. mee shall never hunger
Rom. 12. 20. If thine enemy hunger
Rev. 7. 16. they shall hunger no more
Psa. 107. 9. hee filled the hungry
146. 7. giveth food to the hungry
Pro. 25. 21. if thine enemies bee hungry
27. 7. to the hungry soul every
Isa 58 7. deal thy bread to the hu.
Mat. 25. 35. I was an hungry, and
Luk. 1. 53. he hath filled the hungry
Phil. 4. 12. full, and to bee hungry

Husband, &c.

Num 30. 8 if her husband disallow
13. her husband may establish it
Pro. 12. 4. is a crown to her husband
Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy husband
Jer. 31. 32. I was an husband unto
1 Cor. 7. 11. let not the husband put
Ephes. 5. 23. the husband is the head
33. that reverence her husband
1 Cor. 3. 9 yee are Gods husbandrie
14. 35. ask their husbands at home
Eph. 5. 24. bee to their husbands in
25. husbands love your wives
Tit. 2. 5. to their own husbands that
1 Pet. 3. 7. husbands dwel with them

Hypocrite, &c. Hypocrisie.

Job 8. 13. hypocrites hope shall perish
13. 16. an hypocrite shall not com
20. 5. the joy of the hypocrite
Pro. 11. 9. an hypocr. with his mouth
Isa 9. 17. every one is an hypocrite
Luk. 12. 1. leaven of hypocrisie
Jam. 3. 17. and without hypocrisie
Job 15. 34. congregat. of hypocrites
36. 13. the hypocrites in heart
Isa. 33. 14. surprized the hypocrites
Mat. 6. 2. as the hypocrites do
24. 51. his portion with hypocrites

Idle. Idlenes.

Exod. 5. 17. yee are idle, therefore
Pro. 19. 15. an idle soul shall suffer
31. 27. not the bread of idlenes
Eccles. 10. 18. through idlenes of
Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of idlenes
Mat. 12. 36. every idle word that m.

Idolater. &c. Idolatry.

1 Cor. 5. 10. or with idolaters
10 7. nor be yee idolaters as
Eph. 5. 5. who is an idolater
1 Cor. 10. 14. flee from idolatrie
Col. 3. 5. which is idolatrie: for

Idols.

Lev. 19. 4 turn yee not unto idols
26. 1. yee shal make you no idols
Psa. 96. 5. of the nations are idols
Isa 45. 16. they are makers of idols
Ezek. 14

Ezek.14.4. that setteth up *idols* in
Zeph.10 2. the *idols* have spoken v.
13.2. names of the *idols* out of the
2 Cor.6.16. of God with *idols*
1 Joh.5.21. keep your selves from *idols*.

Jealous, Jealousie.

Exo.20.4. am a *jealous* God, visiting
Deut.32.22. moved me to *jealousie*
34.14. whose name is *jealous*
Pro 6.34. *jealousie* is the rage of a
Ezek.39 25. and will bee *jealous*
1 Cor.10.22 provoke the L. to *jealou.*
2 Cor.11.2. I am *jealous* over you

Jehovah.

Exod 6.3 by my name *Jehovah*
Psa 83.18. name alone is *Jehovah*
Isa.12.2 *Jehovah* is my strength
26.4. *Jeho.* is everlasting strength

Jerusalem.

Psa.137.6. if I prefer not *Jerusalem*
Zeph.1.12. I will search *Jerusalem*
Mat.23 37 *Jerusalem*, that killest
Gal.4.26. *Jerusalem* that is above
Heb.12.22. the heavenly *Jerusalem*

Jesting.

Eph 5.4 talking nor *jesting*, which

Jesus.

Act.1.21. shall call his name *Jesus*
1 Cor.16.22. love not the Lord *Jesus*
Phil.2 10. name of *Jesus* every knee
Heb 13 8. *Jesus* Christ the same
1 Joh.5.5. that *Jesus* is the son of

Jew, &c.

Zech 8.23. skirt of him that is a *Jew*
Rom 2.28. hee is not a *Jew* who is
3.29. is hee the God of the *Jews*
10. 12. diff. rence between the *Jew*
1 Cor.9.20. to the *Jews* I became a

Jewels, &c.

Mal.3.17. I make up my *jewels*, and

Ignorance.

Levit.4.2. sin through *ignorance*
Num.15.28. when he sins by *ignor.*
Act.3.17. through *ignorance* ye did
17.30. times of this *ignorance*
Eph.4.18. through the *ignorance*
1 Pet.1.14. lusts in your *ignorance*
Isa.56.10. they are all *ignorant*, they
63 16 Abraham be *ignorant* of us
1 Cor.14.38. if a man be *ignorant*
let him be *ignorant* still
1 Cor.2.12. we are not *ignorant*
1 Tim.1.13. I did it *ignorantly* in

Image, &c

Gen 1.26. make man in our *image*
5.3. begat a son---after his *image*
Isa.40.20. deviseth thy---graven *image*
44 9 make a graven *image* are all
Hab 2.18. profiteth the graven *ima.*
Rom 8.29. conformed to the *image*
1 Cor.11.7. hee is the *image* and
15.49. bare the *image* of the
2 Cor.4.4. who is the *image* of God
Col.3.10 after the *image* of him
Heb 1.3. the expresse *image* of his
Rev.13.14. should make a *image* to
15.2 the *image* of the Beast

Imagine. Imagination.

Psa 38.12. and *imagine* deceit
Zech.7.10. and *imagine* evil against
Gen.6.5. every *imagination* of the
2 Cor.10.5. down *imaginations*

Immortal. Immortalitie.

1 Tim.1.7. eternal, *immortal*, invisib.
Rom 2.7. honor, and *immortalitie*
1 Cor.15.53. put on *immortalitie*
2 Tim.1.10 life and *immortalitie*

Immutable.

Heb.6.18. by two *immutable* things

Imputed. Imputeth, &c.

Rom.5.13. sin is not *imputed* where
Jam 2 23. it was *imputed* to him
Psa.32.2. to whom the L. *imputeth*
Rom.4.6. God *imputeth* righteousn.
8. Lord will not *impute* sin
2 Cor.5.19. not *imputing* their treſp.

Incense.

Psa.141.2. prayer---- bee as *incense*
Isa.1.13. *incense* is an abomination
Jer.44.19. burnt *incense* to the Queen

Inchanter, &c.

Lev.19.26. yee use *inchantment*
Num.23.23. no *inchantments* against
Deut.18.10. or an *inchanter*
2 King 21.6. and used *inchantments*

Incontinencie.

1 Cor.7.5. not for your *incontinencie*

Incorruptible.

Rom.1.23. of the *incorruptible* God
1 Cor.9.25. but wee an *incorruptible*
15 42. is raised in *incorruption*

Increase.

Lev.25.36 no usury of him or *incr.*
37 thy victuals for *increase*
Pro 3 9. fruits of all thine *increase*
Ecc 5.5.11. when goods *increase*
1 Cor.3.6. God gave the *increase*
1 Thes 3. 2. make you to *increase*
4. 10. that you *increase* more and

Indignation

Micah 7.9. bear the *indignation* of
2 Cor.7.11. yea, what *indignation*

Infant.

Isa.65.20. thence an *infant* of dales

Infidel.

1 Tim.5.8. is worse than an *infidel*

Infirmitie.

Psal.77.10. this is mine *infirmitie*
Pro 18.14 will sustain his *infirmity*
Mat.8.17. himself took our *infirmity*
Rom.8 26. helpeth our *infirmities*
1 c. 1. bear the *infirmities* of the
2 Cor.11.30. glory of---mine *infirm.*
Heb 4.15. feeling of our *infirmities*
5. 2. compassed with *infirmities*

Inhabitant.

Lev.18.25. vomits out her *inhabitan.*
Judg 5.23. Meroz---the *inhabitants*
Isa 57.15. that *inhabiteth* eternitie

Inheritance. Inherit.

Num.18.20. part and *inheritance*
Psa 33.12. chosen for his *inheritance*
Pro 20.21. an *inheritance* may bee
Acts 20.32. give you an *inheritance*
26.18. an *inheritance* among them
Eph.1.14 earnest of our *inheritance*
5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the
Col.3.24. reward of the *inheritance*
Heb.9.15. of eternal *inheritance*
11. 8 receiv for an *inheritance*
1 Pet.1.4. *inheritance* incorruptible
Psa.25.13. his seed shall *inherit*
Mat.5.5. meek, for they shal *inherit*
25.34. *inherit* the Kingdom
1 Cor 6.9. shall not *inherit* the
Rev.21.7. shall *inherit* all things

Iniquitie.

1 Tim.6.17. things richly to *injoy*
Heb.11.25. to *injoie* the pleasures of

Iniquities. Iniquities.

Exod.28.38. bear the *iniquitie* of us
34.7. forgiving *iniquitie* and
Num.23.21. not beheld *iniquitie* in
2 Chro.19.7. there is no *iniquitie*
Job 4.8. they that plow *iniquitie*
11.6. less than thy *iniquitie*
15 16 drinketh *iniquity* like wat.
21.19 *iniquitie* for his children
31.3. the workers of *iniquitie*
34.32. if I have don *iniquitie*
36.21. regard not *iniquitie*
Psa.5.5. hatest all workers of *iniqu.*
7.14. hee travelleth with *iniquity*
32. 2. imputeth not *iniquitie*
5. *iniquitie* have I not hid
66. 8. if I regard *iniquitie* in
69. 27. and *iniquitie* unto their
Pro.19.28. wicked devoureth *iniq.*
21. 15. the workers of *iniquitie*
22. 8. hee that soweth *iniquitie*
Isa.1.4. a people laden with *iniq.*
5.18. draw *iniquity* with cords of
53.6. laid on him the *iniquities* of
Jer.2.22. *iniquity* is marked before
3. 13 acknowledg thine *iniquitie*
50.20. the *iniquitie* of Israel shal
Lam.2.14. discovered thy *iniquitie*
Ezek.18.17 not die for the *iniquity*
33.8. man shall die in his *iniquity*
Hos.14.1. hast fallen from thine *iniq.*
Micah.2.1. that devise *iniquitie*
7. 18. that pardoneth *iniquitie*
Mal.2.6. *iniq.* was not found in his
Mat 7.23. mee, yee that work *iniq.*
13. 41. them which do *iniquity*
24. 12. becaus *iniq.* shall abound
1 Cor.13.6. rejoiceth not in *iniquity*
2 Thes.2.7. the mysterie of *iniquity*
2 Tim.2.19. depart from *iniquity*
Tit.2.14. redeem us from all *iniq.*
Heb.1.9. righteousnes & hated *iniq.*
Job 13.26 possess the *sin* of my you
Pro.5.22. his own *iniquities* shall
Psa 101.3. who forgiveth all thy *in.*
10. deal with us after our *sins*
Isa.53.5. was bruised for our *iniq.*
11. hee shal bear their *iniquities*
59.2. your *iniq.* have separated
Micah 7.19. will subdue our *iniq.*
Heb.8.12. their *sins* will I remem.

Inlarge. Inlargeth.

Gen.9.27. God shall *inlarge* Japh
Psa.119.

Psa. 119.32. thou shalt *inlarge* my
Hab. 2.5 *inlargeth* his desire as hell

Inlighten.

Psa. 18.28 my God will *inlighten*
Heb. 6.4. which were once *inlightned*

Inner.

Rom. 7.22. after the *inner* man
Eph. 3.16. by his spirit in the *inner*

Innocencie. Innocent.

Psa. 26.6. wash my hands in *innocen.*
73.13 washed my hands in *innocen.*
Job 4.7. perished being *innocent*
27.17. the *innocent* shall divide
Psa. 15.5. regard against the *innocent*
Pro. 28.10. rich shall not be *innocent*
Jer. 2.35. Becaus I am *innocent*,
Mat. 27.4. betraied *innocent* blood

Inspiration.

Job. 32.8. the *inspiration* of the Almi.

Instructed. Instruction.

Jer 6 8. bee thou *instructed*
31.19. after I was *instruct.* I smote
2 Tim. 2.25. in meekness *instructing*
Psa. 50.17. thou hatest *instruction*
Pro. 4.13. take fast hold of *instruct.*
5.12. how have I hated *instructi.*
8.33. hear *instruction*, and be wise
10.17. of life that keepeth *instr.*
12.1. whoso loveth *instruc* loveth
13.18. him that refuseth *instructi.*
15.32. hee that refuseth *instruct.*
2 Tim. 3.16. for correction for *instr.*

Integritie.

1 King. 9.4. in *integrity* of heart
Job 27.5. not remove my *integrity*
Psa. 26.1. let *integr.* & uprightnes
26.11. have walked in mine *integr*
41.12. upholdest me in my *integr.*
Pro. 11.3. the *integrity* of the upright
19.1. poor --in his *istegritie*

Intercession.

Isa. 53.12. made *intercession* for the
Rom 8.26. maketh *intercession* for us
34. who maketh also *intercession*
Heb. 7.25. liveth to make *intercession*

Intreat.

Exod. 8.28. go--*intreat* for mee

Interpreter.

Job 33.23. *Interpreter* one of a

Invisible.

Col. 1.15. Image of the *invisible* God
1 Tim. 1.17. Immortal, *invisible*,
Heb. 11.27. seeing him who is *invisi.*

Inward, &c.

Psa. 51.6. truth in the *inward* parts
Jer. 31.33. law in their *inward* parts
2 Cor. 4.16. *inward* man is renewed
Rom. 2.29. which is one *inwardly*

Journie.

Gen. 10.10. a scrip for your *journie*
Acts 1.12. a Sabbath daies *journie*

Joie, &c.

Neh. 8 10. for the *joie* of the Lord
12.43. them rejoice with great *joie*
Job 20.5. the *joie* of an hypocrite
Psa. 5.11. them ever shout for *joie*
16.11. presence is fulnesse of *joi*
30.5. *joie* comes in the morning
51 8. make mee to hear *joie* and
12. restore unto mee the *joie* of
Pro. 21.15. It is *joie* to the just to
Isa. 12.3. with *joie* shall yee draw
35.10. and everlasting *joie* on
61.3. the oil of *joie* for mourning
65.14. sing for *joie* of heart
Jer. 31.13. their mourning into *joie*
Hab. 3.18. I will *joie* in the God of
Mat. 13.20 and anon with *joie*
25.23. enter thou into the *joie* of
Luke 1.14. thou shalt have *joie* and
2.10 good tidings of great *joie*
15.7. more *joie* shall be in heaven
John. 15.11. that your *joie* might
16.20. sorrow--turned into *joie*
22. your *joie* no man taketh
Rom 5.11. wee *joie* in God
14.17. and *joie* in the holy Ghost
15.13. fill you with all *joie* and
2 Cor. 8.2. the abundance of their *joy*
Gal. 5.22. the fruit is love, *joie*
1 Thes. 1.6. with *joie* of the holy G.
Heb. 12 2. who for the *joie* that was
Jam. 1.2 count it all *joie* when
1 Pet. 1 8. with *joie* unspeakable
3 John 4 I have no greater *joie*
Psa. 5.11. love thy name bee *joiful*
149 5. saints be *joiful* in glorie
Eccl. 5.9. live *joifully* with the
2 Cor. 7.4. I am exceeding *joiful*
Heb. 10.34. took *joifully* the spoil
Deut. 28.47. not serv. with *joi.* hea.
Heb. 12.11. perfect for meeth *joies*

Jon. &c.

Isa. 5 8. wo to them that *join* house
Jer. 50 5. *join* our selves to the Lord
Mat. 19.6. what God hath *joined* let

Iron.

Lev. 26.19. make your heaven as *iron*
Pro. 27.17. *iron* sharpeneth *iron*
1 Tim 4.2. seared with a hot *iron*

Israel. &c.

Num 23.23. div. nation against *Is.*
Psa. 14.1. God is good to *Israel*
Isa. 10 22. *Israel* bee as the sand of
Hos. 11 8. shal I deliver thee *Israel*?
Joh. 1.47. behold an *Israelite* indeed
Rom 9.6. not all *Israel*, which are
Gal. 6.16. upon the *Israel* of God

Judah.

Gen. 49.10. not depart from *Judah*
Psal. 76.1. in *Judah* is God known
Hos. 6.4 O *Judah*, what shall I do?

Judg, &c.

Deut. 16.18 they shall *judge* the
32.36. the L. shal *judge* his people
1 Sam 2.10. *judge* the ends of the
2 Chr. 19.6. yee *judge* not for man
Psa. 82.2. how long will yee *judge*
Pro. 31 9. *judge* righteously, and
Eccl 3.17 God shall *judge* the right.
Jer. 5.28. they *judg* not the cause of
Ezek 20.4. wilt thou *judge* them?
Micah. 3.11. *judge* for reward, and
Mat. 7.1. *judg* not that yee bee not
Luke 6.37 *judg* not, and yee shall
John 7 24 *judg* not according to
Acts 17 31. he will *judg* the world
Rom. 2.16. *judg* the secrets of men
14.10. why dost thou *judg* thy
1 Cor. 4.5. *judg* nothing before the
6.2. the Saints shall *judg* the
3. wee shall *judg* the Angels
11.31. if wee would *judg* our selves
Col. 2.16. let no man *judg* you
2 Tim 4.1. who shall *judg* the quick
1 Pet. 4.5. *judg* the quick and
Rev 6.10. *judg* & avenge our blood
Mat. 19 28 *judging* the twelve tribes
1 Cor. 11.32. when wee are *judged*
Gen. 18.25. shall not the *judg* of the
Job 9.15. supplication to my *judg*
Psa. 50.6. God is *judg* himself
Mat 5.25. deliver thee to the *judg*
Luk. 18.2. a *judg* that feared not G.
Act. 10.42. to be *judg* of quick and
Heb 12.23. to God the *judg* of all
Jam 5 9. *Judg* standeth at the doors
2 Chr. 19.6. *Judges*, Take heed what
Psa. 2.10. bee instructed yee *Judges*
Isa. 40.23. hee maketh the *judges* of
Zep. 3.3 *Judges* are evening wolves
Psa 51.4. clear when thou *judgest*
Jer. 11.20 that *judgest* righteously
Rom 2 1. wherein thou *judgest*
14.4. who art thou that *judgest*
Jam 4.12. thou that *judgest* another
Psa 82.1. hee *judgeth* among the
Pro 29.14. faithfully *judgeth* the
John 5.22. the Father *judgeth* no
Jam 4.12. *judgeth* his brother,
1 Pet. 1.17 respect of persons *judgeth*
2.23. that *judgeth* righteously

Judgment, &c.

Exod. 23.6. not wrest the *judgment*
Lev 15.19. when she is sick of her *infir.*
Deut. 1 17. respect persons in *judg.*
16.19 thou hide not or wrest *judg.*
27.19 cursed that perverteth *judg.*
32.4 all his wales are *judgment*
Psa. 1.5. shall not stand in *judg.*
9.16 known by the *judgment*
33.5. righteousness and *judgm.*
89 14 justice and *judgm* are the
106 3. blessed--that keep *judg.* in
143.2. enter not into *judgment*
Pro 21.15. joy to the just to do *jud.*
24 23. respect of persons in *judg.*
29.4. the King by *judgment*
Eccl. 12.14 every work into *judgm.*
Isa. 1.17 seek *judg.* relieve the oppres.
30.18. the L. is a God of *judgm.*
49 4. my *judg.* is with the Lord
59.11. wee look for *judgm* but
61. 8 I the Lord love *judgment*
Jer 4.2. in truth, in *judgm.* and in
10.24 correct me but with *judgm.*
21.12. execute *judg.* in the morn.
49.12 whose *jud.* was not to drink
Hos 2.19. in righteousness and *judg.*
12.6 keep mercy and *judgment*
Amos 5.7 *judgm.* into the earth
Zech 7 9. execute true *judgm.* and
Job 5.22. laugh at destruction and *judg*
Acts 24 25

Act.24.25 of temperance and judg.
Rom.2.2. the judgm. of God is
14.10. stand before the judg. seat
Heb.9.27. but after this the judgm.
10.27 fearfull looking for of judg.
Jam 2.13. mercy rejoiceth against j.
1 Pet 4.17. judgment must begin at

Judgments.

Psa.118.22. his judg. were before mee
86.6. thy judgm. are a great deep
116.19 I fear for thy judgm. are
137. upright in thy judgments
Isa.26.9 judgments are in the earth

Just.

2 Sam.23.3. hee that ruleth--- just
Neh 9.33. howbeit thou art just
Job 4.17. bee more just then God
9.2. man bee just with God
12.4. the just --man is laughed to
27.17. the just shall put it on
Pro.3.33. hee blesseth--- the just
4.18. the path of the just is as the
10.6. upon the head of the just
7. the memorie of the just is
12.13. the just shall com out of
21. no evil happen to the just
13.22. is laid up for the just
18.17 his own cauſ seemeth just
20.7. the just man walketh in his
21.15. It is joy to the just to do
24.16. a just man falleth 7 times
29.27. an abomination to the just
Rom 5.7.13. there is a just man that
20 there is not a just man
Isa.26.7. the way of the just is
45.21. a just God and a Sviour
Hab.2.4. just shall live by his faith
Mat.5.45. sendeth rain upon the just
Mar 6.20. a just man and a holy
Acts 24.15. resurrection--of the just
1 Pet.3.18 the just for the unjust
1 John 1.9. hee is faithfull and just
Rev.15.3. just & true are thy wayes

Justice.

Pro.21.3. to do justice and judgmen
Psa 82.3. do justice to the afflicted
Isa.55.1 judgment, and do justice
59.4. none calleth for justice
14. justice stands a far off
Jer.22.15. do judgment and justice

Justifie, &c.

Deut.25.1. they shall justifie thee
Isa.5.23. which justifie the wicked
53.11. righteous servant justifie
Luk.16.15. which justifie your selves
Job 13.18. that I shall be justified
25.4. can man bee justified with
Psa.51.4. thou mightest be justified
143.2. no man living be justified
Isa.45.25. in all--- bee justified
Mat.11.19. wisdom is justified of
Luk.18.14. to his house justified
Rom.2.13. the doers---bee justified
3.20. no flesh bee justified
24. being justified freely by
28. a man is justified by faith
4.2. if Abraham were justified
5.1. being justified by faith wee
9. being justified by his blood
Gal.2.16 a man is not justified by
Jam 2.24. by works a man is justified
Rom 4.2.5. for our justification
5.16. offences unto justification
Pro.17.15. hee that justifyeth the
Isa.50.8. hee is near that justifyeth the
Rom.4.5. on him who justifieth the
8.33. it is God that justifieth

Justly.

Micah 6.8. but to do justly

Keep. Keepeth. Keeper.

Gen.28.15. I will keep thee in all
Exo 15.26. and keep all his statutes
Deut.4.9. keep thy soul diligently
29.9. keep---the words of this
Psa.91.11. keep thee in all thy wais
127.1. except the L. keep the citie
Luke 8.15. heard the word keep it
11.28. hear the word---and keep it
Job 14.15. keep my commandment
2 Tim.1.12. he able to k. that which
Jude 24. that is able to keep you
Rev.1.3. and keep those things
2.10. I also will keep thee
Psa.121.3. he that keepeth thee will
5. the Lord is thy keeper
1 Joh.2.4. keepeth not his comman.
3.24. keepeth his commandments
Rev.22.7 blessed is hee that keepeth

Keie, &c.

Isa.22.22. the key of the house of Da
Mat 16.19. unto thee the keyes
Rev.1.18 the keies of hell and
3.7. hath the Keie of David

Kill, &c.

Exod 20.13. thou shalt not kill
Lev.24.17. hee that killeth any man
Num 35.30. whoso killeth any pers.
Deut.10.4. killeth his neighbour
1 Sam.2.6. L. killeth and maketh
2 King 5.7. am I a God to kill & to
Hos.4.2. and lying, and killing
John 16.2. whosoever killeth you
Acts 3.15. and killed the Prince of
Rev.13.10. hee that killeth with the

Kinde. Kindeness.

Luke 6.35 hee is kind to the
Eph.4.32. bee yee kind one to
Psa.63.3. thy loving kindness is
89.33. my loving kindness will I
117.2. his mercifull kindness is
Isa.4.8. with everlasting kindness
10 my kindness shall not
2 Pet.1.7. brotherly kindness and

King. Kings.

Judg.17.6. there was no King
1 Sam.8.11. be the manner of the K
Job.34.18. fit to say to a King
Psa.10.16. the L. is King for ever
44.4. thou art my King O God
72.1. give the King thy judgm.
95.3. a great King above all gods
Pro.16.10. is in the lips of the King
14. the wrath of the King is
15. the Kings countenance is life
20.28. and truth preserve the Kin
21.1. is the Kings heart is in the
24.21. fear thou the L. & the King
29.4. the King by judgement
30.31. a King against whom there
Eccles.5.9. the King himself is
8.2. keep the Kings commandm.
10.16. when the King is a childe
20. curse not the King no not
Isa.30.33. for the King it is prepared
Jer 38.5. the King is not hee that
Hos 7.3. they make the King glad
13.11. I gave them a King in mine
Zech.9.9. behold thy King cometh
Mat.15.18. Hail King of the Jews
Lev.15.3. thou King of saints
Psa 119.46. testimonies before Kin
Pro.8.15. by mee Kings reign
16.12. to Kings to commit wick
25.2. the honor of Kings is to
3. the heart of K. is unsearchable
31.4. not for Kings to drink wine
Isa.49.23. Kings shall be thy nurs
Dan 2.11. and setteth up Kings
1 Tim.2.2. for Kings and all that
6.15. the King of Kings and Lord
Rev.1.6. made us Kings & Priest

kingdom

Exod.19.6. unto me a Kingdom of
Psa 45.6. the sceptre of thy Kingd
103.19. his Kingdom ruleth over
145.13. thy Kingdom is an everla
Mat.6.33. seek ye first the Kingdom
12.25. every Kingdom divided
13.24. the Kingdom of heaven is
22.13. shut up the Kingdom of
Luk.12.32. to give you a Kingdom
John 18.36. my Kingdom is not of
Rom 14.17. the Kingdom of God is
1 Cor 4.20. the Kingd. of God is no
6.9. shall not inherit the Kingdom
15.24. delivered up the Kingdom
2 Thes.1.5. worthy of the Kingdom
2 Tim.4.18. preserv me to his---Ki
Heb.1.8. is the sceptre of thy King
12.28. a K. which cannot be mo

Kiss. Kissed.

Psa.2.12. kiss the Son lest hee ber
Cant.1.1. let him kiss mee with the
1 Thes.5.26. with an holy kiss
Mat 26.49. Hail Master, and kiss
Luke 7.38. kissed his feet

Knee, &c.

Isa.45.23. unto me every knee shall
Heb.12.12. lift up the feeble knees

Knew.

Isa.42.16 by a way they knew no
Mat 7.23. I never knew you
Luke.12.47 that knew his Lords will
Rom.1.21. they knew God, they

Knock, &c.

Cant.5.2. my Beloved that knocke
Mat.7.7. knock & it shall be opened
Rev.3.20. at the door and knock

Know, &c. Knowledg.

Gen.3.22. to know good and evill
Exod.33.12. I know thee by name
1 Chro. 28.9. know thou the God o
Psa.9.

*Psa.*9.10. they that *know* thy name
36.10. unto them that *know* thee
143.8. cause me to *know* the way
*Isa.*49.26. all flesh shall *know*
*Jer.*9.6 they refuse to *know* mee
10.25. the heathen that *know* thee
24.7. an heart to *know* mee
*Hos.*2.20. thou shalt *know* the Lord
*Mat.*25.12. I know you not
13. *know* neither the day nor
*Joh.*7.17. shall *know* of the doctrine
10.14. and *know* my sheep
13.17. If yee *know* these things
17.3. that they might *know* thee
1 *Cor.*2.2 I determined not to *know*
12. that wee might *know* the
4.4. I *know* nothing by my self
13.12. now I *know* in part, but
2 *Cor.*5.16. *know* we no man after
*Phil.*3.10. that I may *know* him
2 *Thes.*1.8. veng. on them that *know*
*Tit.*1.16. they profess that they *know*
1 *John* 2.3. hereby wee do *know*
4. *know* him, and keepeth not
*Psa.*77.1. In *Judah* is God *known*
79.6. that have not *known* thee
*Jer.*4.12. have not *known* mee thev
Amos 3.2. you onely have I *known*
1 *Cor.*2.16. who hath *known* thee
*Gal.*4.9. *known* God, or rather are
2 *Pet.*2.21. not to have *known* the
2 *Chron.*6.30. only *knowest* the heart
*Psa.*139.2. thou *knowest* my down-
*Eccles.*11.5. *knowest* not the way
knowest not the works of G.
John 21.17. thou *knowest* all things
Acts 1.24. *knowest* the heart,
*Prov.*16.the L. *knoweth* the way of
44.21. *knoweth* the secrets of
13.14. hee *knoweth* our frame
*Dan.*2.22 he *knoweth* what is in the
*Mat.*6.32. father *knoweth* that yee
11.27. no man *knoweth* the Son
1 *Cor.*2.11. of God *knoweth* no man
3.20. Lord *knoweth* the thoughes
8.2. think that hee *knoweth* any
*Jam.*4.17. to him that *knoweth* to
1 *John* 4.6. hee that *knoweth* God.
7 born of God, and *knoweth*
*Mat.*22.29. yee err, not *knowing*
1 *Tim.*6.4. proud, *knowing* nothing
1 *Sam.*2.3. is a God of *knowledg*
Job 21.14. desire not the *knowledg*
36.4. perfect in *knowledg* is with
*Psa.*94.10. that teacheth man *knowl.*
*Prov.*1.21. fools hate *knowledg*
2.3. if thou criest after *knowledg*
6. mouth cometh *knowledge*
10 *knowledg* is pleasant
10.14. wise men lay up *knowledg*
11.9. through *knowledg* shall the
12.23. prudent man concealeth *k.*
14.6. *knowledg* is easie to him
15.7. the wise disperse *knowledg*
18.15. the prudent getteth *knowl.*
20.15. the lips of *knowledg* are a
*Eccl.*1.18. hee that increaseth *kno.*
*Isa.*5.13. they have no *knowledg*
11.2. the spirit of *knowledg*
9. full of the *knowledg* of the L.
28.9. whom shall he teach *knowl.*
44.25 maketh their *knowl.* foolish
47.10. *knowledg* it hath perverted
53.11. by his *knowledg* shall my
Jer 4.22 they have no *knowledg*
10.14. brutish in his *knowledg*
*Hos.*4.1. nor *know.* of God in the
6. destroied for lack of *knowl.*
6.6. and the *knowledg* of God
*Hab.*2.14. filled with *knowledg*
Luke 1.77. give *knowledg* of salvati.
11.52. the key of *knowledg*
*Rom.*2.20. hast the form of *knowledg*
1 *Cor.*8.1. *knowledg* puffeth up
13.2. mysteries and all *knowledg*
8. knowledg is shal vanish away
*Phil.*3.8. excellency of the *knowledg*
*Col.*1.10. increasing in the *knowledg*
3.10. is renewed in *knowledg*
1 *Tim.*3.7. the *knowledg* of the truth
1 *Pet.*3.7. them according to *knowl.*
2 *Pet.*1.6. to *knowledg* temperance
3.18. in the *knowledg* of our Lord

Labor, &c. Labors.

*Exod.*20.9 six dales shalt thou *labor*
*Psa.*128.2. thou shalt eat the *labors*
*Pro.*10.16 the *labor* of the righteous
13.11. hee that gathereth by *labor*
14.23. in all *labor* there is profit
*Eccl.*1.8. all things are full of *labor*
Hab 2.13. that the people *labor* in
John 6.27 *labor* not for meat that
1 *Cor.*15.58. your *labor* is not in vain
*Eph.*4.28. but rather let him *labor*
1 *Tim* 5.12. know them which *labor*
1 *Tim.*5.17. who *labor* in the word
*Rev.*14.13. rest from their *labors*
*Isa.*49.4. I have *labored* in vain
Luke 10.2. but the *laborers* are few
7. the *laborer* is worthy of his
1 *Cor.*3.9. wee are *laborers* together
*Eccles.*5.12 sleep of a *laboring* man
1 *Thes.*2.9. *laboring* night and day

Lacked.

Acts 4.34. among them that *lacked*

Laden, &c,

Isa 4.1. people *laden* with iniquitie
Hab 2.6. that *loadeth* himself with
*Mat.*11.28 weary and heavy *laden*

Lake.

*Rev.*19.20. alive in a *lake* of fire

Lamb, &c.

*Exod.*12.5. your *Lamb* shal be with
*Isa.*11.6. wolf with the *Lamb*
53.7. brought as a *Lamb* to the
John 1.29. behold the *Lamb* of God
*Act.*8.32. like a *Lamb* dumb before
1 *Pet.*1.19. of a *Lamb* without
*Rev.*13.8. *Lamb* slain from the
11. two horns like a *Lamb*
21.13. the *Lamb* is the light therof
*Isa.*40.11. shall gather his *Lambs*
Luke 10.3. send you forth as *Lamb* s
John 21.15. feed my *Lambs*

Lamp, &c.

Job 12.5. is a *lamp* despised

*Psa.*119.105. thy word is a *lamp*
Pro 13.9. the *lamp* of the wicked
*Mat.*25.1. which took their *lamps*

Land, &c. Land-mark.

*Deut.*11.10 not as the *land* of Egypt
Job 31.38 If my *land* cry against mee
Psa 49.11. call their *land* after
*Isa.*35.7. the thirsty *land* springs of
*Jer.*23.10. swearing the *land* mourn.
Amos 7.10. the *land* is not able to
*Deut.*19.14. thy neighbors *land* ma.

Last.

*Isa.*44.6. and I am the *last*
Rev 2.19. the *last* to be more then

Laugh, &c. Laughter.

*Pro*1.26. *laugh* at your calamitie
*Eccl.*3.4. and a time to *Laugh*
*Mat.*9.24. *laughed* him to scorn
Luke 6.25. wo unto you that *laugh*
*Pro.*14.13. In *laughter* the heart is
*Eccl.*2.2. *laughter* it is mad
7.3. sorrow is better then *laughter*
6. the *laughter* of the fool
10 19. a feast is made for *laughter*
Jam 4.9. let your *laughter* be turned

Law, &c. Law-giver.

*Neh.*8.7. to understand the *law*
8. so they read the *law* of God
*Psa.*19.7. the *law* of God is perfect
37.31. the *law* of God is in
119.1. walk in the *law* of the L.
61. not forgotten thy *law*
70. I delight in thy law
97. O how I love thy *law*: it is
165. peace--which love thy *law*
*Pro.*6.23. the *law* is light, & reproof
28.9. ear from hearing the *law*
*Isa.*8.20. to the *law*, and to the
*Jer.*31.33. put my *law* in their hea.
*Mat.*5.17.18 destroy the *law*
40. sue thee at the *law* and
Luke 16.17 one tittle of the *law* to
*Rom.*2.13. not the hearers of the *law*
3.20. by the deeds of the *Law*
law is the knowledg of
31. wee establish the *law*
7.6. delivered from the *law*
7. known sin, but by the *law*
12. the *law* is holy---just
14. the *law* is spiritual
22. I delight in the *law* of G.
23. I see another *law* in my
8.3. what the *law* could not do
10.4. Christ is the end of the *Law*
1 *Cor.*6.1. dare any---go to *Law*
*Gal.*2.21. righteous. com by the *law*
3.11. no man is justified by the *law*
24. the *law* was our schoolm.
5.4. are justified by the *law*, yee
18 yee are not under the *law*
1 *Tim.*1.8. that the *law* is good
*Heb.*7.19. *law* made nothing perfect
Jam 1.25 looks into the perfect *law*
2.10. shall keep the whole *law*
1 *John* 3.4. sin, transgresseth the *law*
*Gen.*49.10. not a *Law* giver from
*Isa.*33.22. the Lord is our *Law*-giver
Jam 4.12. there is one *Law*-giver

LEA, LIE, LIF, LIP.

Lais.
Dan.11.18. *lais* upon those words
Job 34.23. *lais* upon man more then
Acts 7.60. *lais* not this sin to their

Lead, &c.
Psal.5.8. *lead* mee O Lord in thy
139.24. *lead* mee in the way
Pro.8.20. *lead* in the way of righte.
Isa.3.12. they which *lead* thee cause
Luke 6.39. can the blind *lead* the
Isa.9.16. the *leaders* of this people
Mat.15.14 blinde *leaders* of the

Leaf.
Levit.26.36. found of a shaken *leaf*

Learn, &c.
Isa.1.17. *learn* to do well
26.9. will *learn* righteousnes
Mat.11.29. *learn* of mee, for I am
1 Tim.2.11. woman *learn* in silence
Isa.50.4. the tongue of the *learned*
Ephes.4.20. not so *learned* Christ
Phil.4.11. I have *learned* in whatso-
2 Tim.3.14. things thou hast *learned*
Heb.5.8. yet *learned* obedience
Pro.1.5. will increase in *learning*
Act.26.24. *learning* doth make thee
Rom.15.4. written for our *learning*
2 Tim.3.7. ever *learning* and never

Leasing.
Psa.4.2. seek after *leasing*
5.6. them that speak *leasing*

Leav.
Gen.2.24. a man *leav* his father
Psa.16.10. not *leav* my soul in hell
37.33. the L. will not *leav* him
Pro.2.13. who *leav* the paths of
Heb.13.5. I will never *leav* thee

Leaven.
Mat.13.33. heaven is like unto *leav.*
16.6. beware of the *leaven* of the
1 Cor.5.6,8 little *leaven* leaveneth
7. purge out the old *leaven*
8. feast, not with old *leaven*

Left.
Lu.18.29 *left* houl see Forsaken

Lend, &c.
Levit.25.37. not *lend* him victuals
Deut.15.6. thou shalt *lend* to many
8. *lend* him sufficient for his
23.19. not *lend* upon usurie
24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy
Luke 6.35. *lend* hoping for nothing
Psa.37.26. merciful and *lendeth*
Pro.19.17. pitie on the poor,*lendeth*
22.7. is servant to the *lender*

Less.
Ephes.3.8. who am *less* then the least

Levite.
Deut.12.19 forsake not the *Levite*

Liberal.
Pro.11.25. *liberal* soul shall bee
2 Cor.8.2. riches of their *liberalitie*
9.13. your *liberal* distribution

Libertie.
Psa.119.45. I will walke at *libertie*
Isa.61.1. to proclaim *libertie* to
Rom.8.21. into the glorious *liberti* of
1 Cor.8.9. left this *libertie* become
2 Cor.3.17. spirit is there is *liberti*
Gal.5.1. stand fast in the *libertie*
13. use not *libertie* for an
Jam.1.25. the perfect law of *liberty*
2.12. judged by the law of *liberty*
2 Pet.2.19. promise them *liberti*

Lie. Lieth.
Gen.39.10. to *lie* by her, or to bee
Amos 6.4. *lie* upon beds of Ivorie
Deut.27.20. cursed be he that *lieth*

Lift.
Gen.9.5. require the *life* of man
47.9. daies of *my life* been
Deut.30.20. her is thy *life* and
32.47. becaus it is your *life*
Job 2.4. a man give for his *life*
7.7. remember that my *life* is
24.22. no man is sure of his *life*
Psa.16.11. shew me the path of *life*
30.5. in his favor is *life*
34.12. man is hee that desireth *life*
36.9. thee is the fountain of *life*
66.9. who holdeth our soul in *life*
103.4. which redeemeth thy *life*
Jer.21.8. before you the way of *life*
Mat.6.25. no though: for your *life*
10.39. hee that findeth his *life*
25.46. righteous into *life* eternal
Mar.10.30. world to come eternal *l.*
Lu.12.15. a mans *life* consisteth not
John 6.35. I am the bread of *life*
40. may have everlasting *life*
63. spirit and they are *life*
20.17. I lay down my *life*
28. give unto them eternal *life*
11.25. resurrection and the *life*
12.25. hee that loveth his *life*
14.6. the truth, and the life
17.3. this is *life* eternal, that
Acts 17.25 giveth to all *life* and
20.24. neither count I my *life*
Rom 6.4. walk in newnes of *life*
22. the end everlasting *life*
8.38. neither death, nor *life*, nor
1 Cor.15.19. if in this *life* onely
2 Cor.3.6. but the spirit giveth *life*
Col.3.3. your *life* is hid with Christ
1 Tim 6.12. lay hold on eternal *life*
Jam.4.14. what is your *life*: it is
1 John 3.16. hee laid down his *life*
5.11. given to us eternal *life*
12. that hath the Son hath *life*
13. know yee have eternal *life*
20. God, and eternal *life*
Rev.3.5. out of the book of *life*

Lift, &c.
Hab 2.4. his soul that is *lifted* up.
Luk.21.28. then *lift* up your heads
John 3.14. Son of man be *lift* up
Heb.12.12. *lift* up the hands which

Light. Lights, &c.
2 Sam.21.17. quench not the *light* of
Job 3.20. why is *light* given to him
18.5. the *light* of the wicked
Psa 27.1. the Lord is my *light*
36.9. in thy *light* shall wee see
44.3. *light* of thy countenance
97.11. *light* is sown for the
Pro.4.18. just is as a shining *light*
Eccles.11.7. truly *light* is sweet
Isa.8.20 because there is no *light* in
45.7. I form the *light* and creat
49.6. for a *light* to the Gentils
60.19. to thee an everlasting *light*
Mat.5.14. yee are the *light* of the
16. let your *light* so shine
11.30. and my burden *light*
Luke 1.79. give *light* to them that
2.32. a *light* to lighten the Gen
John 1.9. was the true *light* which
3.20. doth evil hateth the *light*
5.35. and a shining *light*
8.12. I am the *light* of the world
12.36. whilst you have the *light*
Acts 26.18. from darkness to *light*
2 Cor.11.14. into an Angel of *light*
Eph 5.8. as children of the *light*
13. made manifest by the *light*
14. Christ shall give thee *light*
1 Thes.5.5. children of the *light*
1 Tim.6.16. in the *light* which
1 John 1.5. God is *light*, and in
Luk.12.35. and your *lights* burning
Phi .1.15. shine as *lights* in the
Jam .17 from the father of *lights*
Luke 17.24. for as the *lightning*

Like. Liken, &c.
Jer.10.6. there is none *like* unto
Gen.1.26. after our *likeness* and
5.1. in the *likeness* of God
3. a son in his own *likeness*
Psal.17.15. with thy *likeness*
Isa.40.18. to whom will yee *liken*

Linnen.
Levit.10.19. mingled with *linnen*

Lion, &c.
Pro.28.1. righteous bold as a *Lion*
1 Pet 5.8. Devill as a roaring *Lion*
Psa.34.20. the young *Lions* do lack
104.21. the young *Lions* roar

Lips.
Psa.12.4. our *lips* are our own
17.1. not out of feigned *lips*
51.15. open thou my *lips*
Pro.10.19 refraineth his *lips* is wi
16.13. righteous *lips* are the
17.4. giveth heed to fals *lips*
Isa 6.5. a man of uncle in *lips*
a people of unclean *lips*
29.13. with their *lips* do honor
57.19 I create the fruit of the *l.*
Hos.14.2. render the calves of our *l.*
Mal.2.7. Priests *lips* should preser
1 Pet.3.10. *lips* that they speake no

Little.
Psa.37.16. a *little* that the righteo
Prov.15.16. better is a *little* w
Hag..6. much, and bring in *l.*
Mat 18.3. & become as *little* chi
19.13. unto him *little* children
14. suffer *little* children
Live. Livest, &c.
Deut.8.3. not *live* by bread onely
Eccles.11.8. If a man *live* many
Isa.26.19 thy dead men shall *live*
Acts 17.28. in him we *live*, and

Rom. 1.17. just shall *live* by faith
14. 8. whether wee *live*, wee
Gal. 2.19 that I might *live* unto G.
20. I *live*, yet not I but Christ
5. 25. If wee *live* in the Spirit, let
Phil. 1.21. to live to *live*, is Christ
Heb. 7.25. seeing hee ever *liveth* to
Rev. 1.18. I am hee that *liveth* and
3. 1. hast a name that thou *livest*
Eccl. 7.2. *living* will lay it to heart
9. 4. *living* dog is better then a
Isa. 8 19. seek--for the *living* to the
38. 19. the *living*, hee shal praise
Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* wat.
Luke 24 5. why seek yee the *living*
John 6.51. I am the *living* bread

Loseth.

Psa. 68 16. the Lord who *loseth* us

Loth, &c.

Num. 21. 5. our soul *loatheth* this
Pro. 27 7 the full soul *loatheth* the
Ezek 6 9 they shall *loath* themselves
16. 55. to the *loathing* of thy pres.

Loftie.

Psa. 13 1. 1. not mine eies *loftie*
Isa. 2. 11. the *lofsie* looks of men
57 15. the high and *loftie* one

Long, &c.

Psa. 119. 40. beho d I have *longed*
170 4 I have *onged* for thy salv.
84. 2. my soul *longe h* ye fainteth
107. 9 hee satisfieth the *longing*
119. 20 for the *onging* is hath

Long-suffering.

Exod. 34 6 gracious *long suffering*
Rom. 2. 4. his *long-suffering*, not
Gal 5. 22. *long suffring*, gentleness
Col. 1. 11. patience and *long-suff. ring*
3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*
2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the Lord

Look, &c.

Isa. 2. 25. God *looked* on the child.
Pro. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
21. 4. an high *look* & proud heart
Isa. 22. 11. not *looked* to the maker
45. 22. *look* to me, & be yee saved
Lam. 2. 20. shey shall *look* upon
2 John 8. *look* to your selves, that
Psa. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
131. 1. hee *looketh* upon all the

Loos.

Mat. 16. 19. shall *loos* on earth, shall

Lord, &c.

John 19 24. the *Lord* raigned
Exod 5. 2. who is the *Lord*?
6. 2. I am the *Lord*
Deut 6 4. hear, O Israel, the *Lord*
10. 17. the *Lord* of lords, a great
Jos 3. 11. *Lord* of all the earth
Rom. 3. 18. is to the *Lord*, let him
1 Chro 16. 25. great is the *Lord* and
29. 13. let the *Lord* do that which
Psal. 24 8. the *Lord* is strong and
96. 12. 2. the *Lord* Jehovah is my
83. 1. I am the *Lord*, and there is
86. 10. 10 the *Lord* is the true God
89. 6. the Lord our righteousness
97. 1. 8 the *Lord* is righteous
Nah. 1. 7 the *Lord* is good, and a
Mat. 7 21. that saith---*Lord, Lord*
22. 44 the *Lord* said to my *Lord*
Joh. 20 28. my *Lord*, and my God
Rom. 10. 12. the same *Lord* over all
13. 14. put yee on the *Lord* Jesus
14. 9. *Lord* both of the quick
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. that Jesus is the *Lord*
Gal. 4. 1. though hee bee *Lord* of all
1 *Tim* 6. 15 and *Lord* of lords
Jam 2. 1. the *Lord* of glorie
1 *Pet* 5 3. *Lords* over Gods heritage
Rev 1. 10. Spirit on the *Lords* day
4. 8. *Lord* God Almightie
16. 5. thou art righteous, O *Lord*

Lose.

Mat 8. 35. save his life shall *lose* it
36. world and *ose* his own soul
John 6. 39 I should *ose* nothing,
2 *John* 8. that wee *lose* not those

Loss.

Phil. 3. 7. I counted loss for Christ

Lost.

Exod. 22. 9. manner of *lost* thing
Lev. 6. 3 found that which was *lost*
Deut. 22. 3. with all *lost* things
Mat. 18. 11. save that which was *lost*
John 6. 12. that nothing be *lost*
17 12. and none of them is *lost*
2 *Cor.* 4. 3. hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

Psa. 125 8. shall not rest on the *lot* of
Pro. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
18. 18. the *lots* causeth contentions
Mat. 27. 35. garments casting *lots*
Luke 17. 28 in the daies of *Lot*
32. remember *Lots* wife
2 *Pet.* 2. 7. just *Lot* vexed with the

Loud.

Pro. 7. 11. shee is *loud* and stubborn
27. 14. with a *oud* voice rising

Love.

Lev. 19 18 *love* thy neighbor
Deut. 7. 7 set his *love* upon you
11. 1 *love* the Lord thy God
2 *Chro.* 19. 2. *love* them that hate
Psa. 31 23. O *love* the Lord
91. 14. hee hath set his *love* upon
97. 10 yee that *love* the Lord
116. 9. I *love* the Lord because
119. 19. I *love* thy testimonies
145. 20 preserveth them that *love*
Pro. 10. 12. *love* covereth all sins
15. 17 of herbs where *love* is
Eccl. 9 1. either *love* or hatred
Cant 8 6. *love* is strong as death
Jer. 31. 3. with an everlasting *love*
Hos. 11 4. with bands of *love*
14. 4. I will *love* them freely
Amos 5. 15. and *love* the good
Mat. 5. 43. *love* thy neighbors
44. *love* your enemies
46. *love* them that *love* you
6. 24. and *love* the other,
24. 12. the *love* of many shall wax
John 13. 34. yee *love* one another.
14. 23 *love* mee keep my commun.
15. 13. greater *love* hath no man
Rom 5. 5. the *love* of God is shed
8. God commended his *love*
8. 28 good to them that *love* G.
35. separate us from the *love* of
12. 9 let *love* be without dissim.
13. 10 *love* worketh none ill to
love is the fulfilling of
1 *Cor.* 2 9. for them that *love* him
2 *Cor* 8 8. the sincerity of your *love*
13. 11. the God of *love* and peace
Gal. 5. 6 faith which worketh by *Lo*
13. by *love* serv one another
5. 22. fruit of the spirit is *love*
Eph 1. 4. blame, before him in *love*
2. 4. through his great *love*
4. 15. speaking the truth in *love*
5. 2. walk in *love* as Christ also
25. husbands *love* your wives
Phil. 1. 9 that your *love* may abound
Col. 3. 19. *love* your wives, and bee
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. and labor of *love*
3. 12. and abound in *love* one
5. 8. breast-plate of faith and *love*
13. very highly in *love* for
2 *Thes* 2. 10. received not the *love*
2 *Tim* 4 8. that *love* his appearing
Tit. 2 4. to *love* their husbands
Philem. 9. for *loves* sake I rather
Heb. 6. 10. and labor of *love*
10. 24. to provoke unto *love*
13. 1. let brotherly *love* continue
Jam. 1. 12. to them that *love* him
1 *Pet.* 1. 22. see that yee *love* one
2. 17. *love* the brother-hood
3 8. *love* as brethren be pitifull,
1 *John* 2. 5. *love* not the world
3. 14. because yee *love* the brethren
16. perceiv wee the *love* of G.
17. now dwelleth the *love* of
18. let us not *love* in words
23. and *love* one another as
4. 7. *love* is of God, and every
8. not God, for God is *love*
9. in this was manifested the *lo*
10. herein is *love*, not that wee
11. also to *love* one another
12. if wee *love* one another
16. God is *love*, and hee that
18. there is no fear in *love*, but
19. wee *love* him because first
20. If a man say I *love* God
Jude 21. your selves in the *love* of
Rev. 2. 4. left thy first *love*
3 19 as many as I *love*, I
Deut. 17 8. because the Lo *loved* you
2 *Sam* 12. 24. and the Lord *loved*
1 *King* 3. 3. Solomon *loved* the Lord
Jer 31. 3. I have *loved* thee with an
Mal. 1. 2. yet I *loved* Jacob
Mark 10. 21. beholding him *loved*
Luke 7. 47. for shee *loved* much
John 3. 16. God so *loved* the world
19. men *loved* darkness rather
13. 1. having *loved* his own, hee
Rom 9. 13. Jacob have I *loved*, but
Gal. 2. 20. who *loved* mee, and gave
1 *Joh* 4. 10. not that wee *loved* God
Rev 12. 11. *loved* not their lives

See the word Love.

*Psa.*146.8. the L. *loveth* the right.
*Pro.*3.12. whom the L. *loveth*, hee
17.17 a friend *loveth* at all times
*Mat.*10.37. hee that *loveth* father
John 12.25 hee that *loveth* his life
Rom 13.8 hee that *loveth* another
1 *John* 2.10. hee that *loveth* his
13. o. neither hee that *loveth* not
14. hee that *loveth* not is
4.7. every one that *loveth* is
8. hee that *loveth* not
20. hee that *loveth* not his

Loving-kindness.

*Psal.*25.6. and thy *loving*-*kindnesses*
69.16. thy *loving*-*kindness* is good
Jer 31.3. with *loving*-*kindness* have
32.18 shewest thy *loving* *kindness*
Hos. 2.19. in *loving* *kindness* and

Low, &c.

1 *Sam.*2.7. he bringeth *low*, and he
Psa 62.9. surely men of *low* degree
Luke 14.9. to take the *lowest* room
*Jam.*1.9. let the brother of *low*
*Psa.*138.6. respect unto the *lowly*
Pro 3.34. giveth grace to the *lowly*
11.2. with the *lowly* is wisdom
16.19 humble spirit with the *low*.
Zech 9.9. *lowly* and riding upon an
*Mat.*11.29. I am meek and *lowly* in
2 *Thes.*4.2. with *lowliness* and
*Phil.*2.3. in *lowliness* of mind

Luke-warm.

Rev 3.16. because thou art *luke warm*

Lust. Lusteth. Lusts.

*Mat.*5.28. look on a woman to *lust*
Rom 7.7. I had not known *lust*
*Gal.*5.16. not fulfill the *lust* of the
1 *Thes.*4.5. not in the *lust* of concu.
Jam 1.15. when *lust* hath conceived
1 *John* 2.16. the *lust* of the flesh the
Gal 5.17. the flesh *lusteth* against
Psa 81.12. their own hearts *lusts*
Rom 13.14. to fulfill the *lusts* thereof
*Gal.*5.24. the affections and *lusts*
Eph 4.22. to the deceitfull *lusts*
1 *Tim* 6.9. foolish & deceitful *lusts*
*Tit.*2.12. and worldly *lusts*
Jam 4.1. of your *lusts* that war
1 *Pet* 2 11. abstein from fleshly *lusts*
4.2. to the *lusts* of men, but

Lyer, &c. Lye, &c.

*Pro.*19.22. is better then a *lyer*
John 8.44. for hee is a *lyer*, and the
Rom 3.4. and every man a *lyer*
1 *John* 1.10. wee make him a *lyer*
2.4. is a *lyer*, & the truth is not
Rev 21.8. all *lyers* shall have their
Lev 6.2. and *lye* unto his neighbor
19.11. nor *lye* one to another
*Num.*23.19. man that he should *lye*
Pro 14.5. faithful witness will not *lye*
Isa 4.20. is there not a *lye* in my
57.11. that thou hast *lyed* and not
93.b. children that will not *lye*, so
John 8.44. when he speaketh a *lye*
Col 3.9. *lye* not one to another

2 *Thes.*2.11. should believe a *lye*
Heb 6.18. impossible for God to *lye*
Rev 22.15 loveth and maketh a *lye*
Psa 40.4. such as turn aside to *lyes*
58.3. be born, speaking *lyes*
62.4. they delight in *lyes*, they
63.11. them that speak *lyes* shall
119.2.7. hee that telleth *lyes* shall
*Pro.*6 19. witness that speaketh *lyes*
19.5 hee that speaketh *lyes* shall
29.12. If a Ruler hearken to *lyes*
30 8 from mee vanity and *lyes*
*Isa.*28.15. wee have made *lyes*
*Jer.*9 3. like a bow to speak *lyes*
Lam 2.18. and a teacher of *lyes*
1 *Tim.*4.2. speaking *lyes* in hypocri
Rev 21.27 abomin. and maketh *lyes*
*Psa.*52.3. *lying* rather then to speak
119.29 mee the way of *lying*
163. I hate and abhor *lying*
*Pro.*6.17. and a *lying* tongue
12.19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
13.5. a righteous man hateth *lying*
22.6. treasures by a *lying* tongue
26.28. a *lying* tongue hateth those
*Hos.*4.2. by Sweating and *lying*
*Eph.*4.25. putting away *lying*
1 *Thes.*2.9 signs and *lying* wonders

Mad.

1 *Sam.*21.13. he feigned himself *mad*
2 *King* 9.11. why came this *mad*
*Jer.*50.38 are *mad* upon their idols
Hos 9 7. the spiritual man is *mad*
Acts 26.11. being exceeding *mad*
24. learning doth make thee *mad*

Made.

*Exod.*20 11. L. *made* heaven & earth
*Psa.*139.14. and wonderfully *made*
*Pro.*16.4. the L. hath *made* all things
John 1.3. all things were *made* by
14. the Word was *made* flesh
Rom 1.3. *made* of the seed of David
*Heb.*1.2. by whom also he *made* the

Magnifie, &c.

2 *Sam* 7.26. thy Name be *magnified*
Psa 35.23. the Lord bee *magnified*
Luke 1.46. my soul doth *magnifie*

Maid.

Jer 2,32. can a *maid* forget her or

Majestie.

*Job.*37.22. God is terrible *majestie*
*Psa.*29 4. the L. is full of *majestie*
145. 12 the glorious *majestie* of
*Isa.*24.14. sing for the *majestie* of
26.10. behold the *majestie* of the

Make. Maker.

Gen 1.26. let us *make* man in our
*Psa.*89.6. before the L. our *Maker*
*Isa.*17 7. shall look to his *Maker*
45.9. striveth with his *Maker*
51 13. the Lord thy *Maker*
54.5. thy *Maker* is thy husband

Malice, &c.

1 *Cor.*5.8. the leaven of *malice* and
14.20. in *malice* bee yee children
*Eph.*4.31 put away all *malice*
1 *Pet.*2.1. laying aside all *malice*

16. cloak of *maliciousness*, but

Mammon.

*Mat.*6.24. serv God and *Mammon*
Luke 16 9 friends of the *Mammon*

Man.

*Gen.*2.7. God formed *man* of the
9.6. by *man* shall his blood bee
*Exod.*30.32. upon *mans* flesh shall
*Deut.*22.5. nor shal a *man* put on a
Job 14.1. *man* that is born of a
15.14. what is *man* that he should
16. filthy is *man* that drinketh
Psa 8 4. what is *man* that thou art
60.12. vain is the help of man
89 48. what *man* is he that liveth
144.4 *man* is like unto vanity
*Isa.*2.22. cease you from *man* whose
51.12. afraid of *man* that shall
*Jer.*10 23. the way of man is not
31.22 woman shall compass a *man*
Zech 13.7. against the *man* that is
*Mat.*8.20 but the son of *man* hath
9.6 the Son of *man* hath power
19 5. shall a *man* leav father and
*Rom.*9 20. O *man* who art thou that
1 *Cor.*2.11. what *man* knoweth the
11.8 *man* is not of the woman
9. nor was the *man* created
15.47. the first *man* is of the earth
2 *Thes.*2.3. *man* of sin be revealed
1 *Tim.*2.5. the *man* Christ Jesus
1 *Pet.*3.4. hidden *man* of the heart

Man-servant.

Job 31 13. caus' of my *man-servant*

Mansions.

John 14.2 house are many *Mansions*,

Mante.

Judge 8 2. the people are too *manie*
*Mat.*20.28. his life a ransom for *ma*.
Luke 12 47. be-ten with *manie* stripes
13.24. *manie* will seek to enter
*Jam.*3.2. in many things wee sin all

Mark. &c.

Job 16.12. set mee up for his *mark*
Lam 3.12. set mee as a *mark*
Ezek 9.4. a *mark* on the foreheads
Psa 130.3 shouldest *mark* iniquity
Gal 6.17. bear in my body the *mar.*
*Phil.*3.14. I press towards the *mark*
*Rev.*13.16. to receiv a *mark*
*Jer.*2.22. thine iniquity is *marked*

Marriage, &c.

Deut 7 3. make *marriages* with them
Psa 78 63. not given to *marriage*
*Heb.*13.4. *marriage* is honorable in
*Rev.*19.7. the *marriage* of the Lamb
9 called to the *marriage* supper
*Num.*36.11. *married* their fathers
*Jer.*3.14. I am *married* unto you
1 *Cor.*7.9 contain, let them *marrie*
34. thee that is *married* careth
1 *Tim* 4.3. forbidding to *marrie*

Marvellous.

*Psal.*9.1. all thy *marvellous* works
98.1. hath don *marvellous* things
139.14. *marvellous* are thy wor

MED. MEN, MER. MIG,

Master, &c.

Mat. 1.6.8 if I then be a *Master*
Mat. 10 24. is not above his *Master*
John 13. 14. your Lord and *Master*
Rom. 14.4. to his own *Master*
Eccl. 12.11. by the *Masters* of the
Zeph. 1 9. fill their *Masters* house
Eph. 6.5. obedient to...your *Mast.*
9. yee *Masters* do the same to

Measure. Measure,

Lev. 19.35. unrighteous in *measure*
Deut. 25.15 just weight & *measure*
Psa. 39.4. the *measure* of my daies
Jer. 32.11. correct thee in *measure*
Micah. 6.10. the scant *measure* that
Mat. 7.2. what *measure* you meet
Luke 6.38. good *measure* prest
John 3.34. not the spirit by *measure*
Eph. 4.7. according to the *measure*

Meat.

Job 36.31. he giveth *meat* in abund.
Psa 104.21. seek their *meat* from
145.15. giveth them their *meat* in
Joh. 4 34 my *meat* is to do the will
6.27. labor not for *meat* which
55. my flesh is *meat* indeed
Rom. 14.15. with thy *meat* not
17. is not *meat* and drink
20. for *meat*, destroy not the work
1 Cor. 8.8. *meat* commendeth us not
13. If *meat* make my brother
10.3. the same spiritual *meat*
Col. 2 16 judg you in *meat* or drink
1 Tim. 4.3. to abstain from *meats*

Mediatory.

1 Tim. 2.5 one God, & one *Mediator*
Heb 8.6. the *Mediator* of a better
12. 24. to Jesus the *Mediator* of

Medicine. &c.

Jer. 30.13. hast no healing *medicines*
46. 11. use many *medicines* for
Ezek 47.12. leaf thereof for *medicin*

Meditate. Meditation.

Gen. 24 63. went out to *meditate*
Josh. 1.8. thou shalt *meditate* therein
Psa. 63 6. 32d *meditate* on thee in
77 12. I will *meditate* also of all
119.15. I will *meditate* in thy
1 Tim. 4.15 *meditate* on these things
Psal 104.34. my *meditation* of him
119.97. it is my *meditation* all the

Meddle, &c.

Pro. 24.21. *meddle* not with them

Medling.

Pro. 20.3. fool will be *medling*

Meek.

Num. 12.3. *Moses* was very *meek*
Psa. 22.26. the *meek* shall eat and
25.9. the *meek* will he guid in
37. 11. the *meek* shall inherit the
76 9. save all the *meek* of the
147.6. I lifted up the *meek*
149.4. he will beautifie the *meek*
Isa. 29.19 the *meek* also shall increase
61. 1. good tidings to the *meek*
Mat. 5.5. blessed are the *meek*
11.29. for I am *meek* and lowly

1 Pet. 3 4. ornament of a *meek* and
Zeph. 2.3. seek *meekness*, it may be
2 *Cor.* 10 1. *meekness* and gentleness
Gal 6.1. the spirit of *meekness*
Col. 3.12. humbleness...and *meekness*
2 *Tim.* 2.25. in *meekness* instructing
Tit 3.2. shewing *meekness* to all
Jam. 1.21 receive with *meekness* the
3 13. his works with *meekness*
1 Pet. 3.15. with *meekness* and fear

Meet.

Isa. 47.3. I will not *meet* thee as a
Amos 4 12. prepare to *meet* thy G.

Melchisedech.

Gen. 14.18 *Melchisedech* K. of Salem
Psa. 110.4 after the order of *Melch.*
Heb 7.1. *Melchis.* King of Salem
10. when *Melchis.* met him

Melodie.

Eph. 5.19. *melodie* in your hearts

Members, &c.

Rom 6.13. yield yee your *members*
7 23. law in my *members* warring
12.4. many *members* in the body
1 Cor 6.15 take the *members* of Ch.
12 14. bodie is not one *member*
Eph 4 25. for wee are *members* one
5.30. wee are *members* of his
Jam 4 1 that war in your *members*

Memorie, &c.

Psa 9.6 their *memorial* is perished
Pro. 10.7. the *memorie* of the just
1 Cor. 15.2. If yee keep in *memorie*

Men.

Mat. 10.17. but beware of *men*
15 9. the commandments of *men*
1 Cor. 3 21. no man glory in *men*

Merchant, &c.

Pro 3 14. the *merchandize* of it is
Hos. 12.7. hee is a *merchant*, the

Mercie.

Exod 20.6. shewing *mercie* to
33. 19. and will shew *mercie* on
2 *Sam.* 15 20 *mercie* and truth bee
1 *Chro.* 16.41. his *mercie* endure's
Psa. 33.18. that hope in his *mercie*
57. 21. righteous shew's th *mercie*
57. 10. th *mercie* is great unto
59. 10. the God of my *mercie*
62. 12. ther.....belongeth *mercie*
75 8 is his *mercie* clean gon for
85 10 *mercie* and truth are met
86.5. plentious in *mercie* unto all
100. 5. his *mercie* is everlasting
109.16 remembr. not to shew *mer.*
119 64 earth is full of thy *mercie*
Pro 3 3. let not *mercie* and truth
14. 21. he that hath *mercie* on the
31. him, hath *mercie* on the
16. 6 by *mercie* and truth iniquity
20. 28. *mercie* and truth pres rv
21. 21. righteousness and *mercie*
28. 13. them shall have *mercie*
Isa 16.5. in *mercie* shall the throne
49. 13. will have *mercie* on his
Hos. 4.1. no truth nor *mercie* nor
6, 6. I desired *mercie*, and not

10. 12. and reap in *mercie*
12. 6. keep *mercie* and judgment
14.2. the fatherless findeth *mercy*
Micah 6 8. justly and to love *mercy*
7.18 hee delighteth in *mercie*
Mat. 23.23. judgment, *mercie*, and
Luk. 8. 9 have *mercie* on mee
Rom 9 23. on the vessels of *mercie*
11.32. might have *mercy* upon all
Eph 2.4. who is rich in *mercie*
Jam 2.13. judgment without *mercy*
5. 13. and of tender *mercie*
1 Pet. 1.3. his abundant *mercie*
Gen. 32.10. the least of all thy *mercies*
1 Chro. 21.13. great are thy *mercies*
Psa 51.1. of thy tender *mercies*, blot
Pro. 12.10. the tender *mercies* of
Isa 55.3. the sure *mercies* of David
Jer. 42.12. I will shew *mercies* unto
Lam. 3.22. It is of the Lords *mercies*
Dan 9 9. to...our God belong *mer.*
Hos. 2.19 loving kindness & *mercies*
2 *Cor.* 1.3. father of *mercies* & God
Col. 3.12. bowels of *mercies*
Exod 34.6. *merciful* and gracious
Deut. 4 31. God is a *merciful* God
2 *Sam* 22.26. with the *merciful*
2 *Chro* 30. is gracious and *merciful*
Psa 37.26. hee is ever *merciful*
Pro 11.17. the *merciful* man doeth
Isa. 57 1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat 5 7. blessed are the *merciful*
Luk 6.36. bee you *merciful* as your
18. 12. God be *merciful* to mee
Heb 2.17. might he a *merciful*

Merrie.

Pro. 17.22 a *merrie* heart doth good
Eccl. 8.15 . thing then to bee *merrie*
Jam. 5.13. is any man *merrie*, let

Messiah.

Dan. 9.25 unto the *Messiah*, the
26. after 62 weeks shall *Messi.*
John 1,41. have found the *Messias*

Messenger.

John 13.23. If there be a *messenger*
Pro. 13.17. a wicked *messenger* falleth
25. 13. so is a faithfull *messenger*
Isa 42.19. deaf, as my *messenger*
Mat 3.1. I will send my *messenger*
2 *Cor.* 12.7 the *messenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev. 11.7. *Michael* and his Angels

Midnight.

Psa. 119 62. at *mid-night* will I rise

Midst.

Nos. 11.8 Holy one in the *midst* of
Zeph 3.15. the L. is in the *midst* of
Mat. 18.20. is the *midst* of them

Might, &c.

Deut 6.5. soul, and all my *might*
1 *Chro* 29.12 hand is power & *mig*
Dan 2.20 for wisdom and *might*
Zech 4.6 not by *might*, nor by
Deut 3 31. a *mighty* God and
Psa. 33.16. *mighty* man is not deli.
Pro 23.11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
Isa. 5.15. the *mighty* man shall bee
Jer. 9 23. let not the *mighty* man

Luke 1.52

MIN.

Ps.1.52. hath put down the *mighty*
24. 19. a Prophet *mighty* in deed
2 Cor.10.4. *mighty* through God

Milk.

Isa 55 1. buie wine and *milk*
1 Cor 3.2. I fed you with *milk*
9 7. and eateth not of the *milk*
1 Pet.2.2. the sincere *milk* of the

Mil-stone.

Deut.24 6. or upper *milstone* to
Mat.18.6 a *milstone* were hanged

Minde, &c.

Pro.29 11. fool uttereth all his *minde*
Rom 7.23. the law of the *minde*
8. 7. the carnal *minde* is enmitie
12. 2 renewing of your *minde*
16. be of the same *minde*
2 Cor 8 12. be first a willing *minde*
Eph.4.17. vanity of their *mindes*
Phil.2.15. let the same *minde* be in
3.19. which *minde* earthly things
Col.3.21. and discontented in your *minde*
2. 18. by his fleshly *minde*
Tit 1.15 their *minde* and conscience
1 Pet.1.13. loins of your *minde*
4. 1. with the same *minde*
5. 2. but of a ready *minde*
Rom 8.6. to be carnally *minded*
11. 20. be not high *minded*
Phi 3.15. perfect bee thus *minded*
2 Thes.3.14. comfort the feeble *minded*
1 Tim 6 17. bee not high *minded*
Tit.2.6. exhort to be sober *minded*
Jam.1.8. double *minded* man is
2 Cor.4.4. hath blinded the *mindes*
2 Tim.3.8. men of corrupt *mindes*

Mingled.

Lev.19 19. field with *mingled* seed
garment *mingled* of linnen

Minister, &c.

Mat. 9.38. hire no *minister*
Heb.1.14. are all *ministring* spirits
Gal.4.17. take heed to the *ministrie*

Mirth.

Pro.14.13. yea *mirth* is heaviness
Eccle.2.2. *mirth*; what doth it
7.4. fools is in the house of *mirth*
Eze 21.10. we then make *mirth*
Hos.2.11. all their *mirth* to cease

Mischief.

Psa.36.4. deviseth *mischief* on his
94.20. frameth *mischief* by a law
Pro.10.23. a fool to do *mischief*
16.27. that seeketh *mischief*
12.21. shall be filled with *mischief*

Miserable, &c.

1 Cor.15. 9 of all men most *miserable*
Rev.3.17 wretched and *miserable*
Pro.31.7 remember his *miserie* no
Ecc.9.6. the *miserie* of man is

Mist.

Num.11. the *mist* multitude fell

Mock, &c.

Pro.1.26 mock when your fear com.
14. 6 fool make a mock at sin
Lam.1.7. did mock at her Sabboth
Mat.20.19. to mock and to scourge

MOD, MOR,

27.21 had *mocked* him, they took
Ga.6.7. God is not *mocked*: for
Isa 28 22. bee yee not *mockers*
Jude 18 *mockers* in the last time
Gen.21.9 the son of Hagar *mocking*
Pro.17.5. whoso *mocketh* the poor
30.7. the eye that *mocketh* at his
Jer.10.15. every one *mocketh* mee
Heb.11.36. trials of cruel *mockings*

Moderation.

Phil.4.5. let your *moderation* bee

Modest.

1 Tim.2.9. in *modest* apparell

Moment.

Ps 93.19 desolation as in a *moment*
Isa.26 20. for a little *moments*
54 7. for a small *moment* have I

Monie.

Ecc ef.7.20. *monie* is a defence
10. 9 *monie* answereth all things
Isa.55 1. wine & milk without *money*
2. wherefore do yee spend *money*
Micah 3.11. divine for *monie*
Mic. 8.20. thy *monie* perish with
2 Tim 6.10. the love of *monie* is

Moon.

Psa 104.19 the *Moon* for seasons
Cant. 6.10. fair as the *Moon*, clear
Rev.12.1. the *Moon* under her feet

Morning.

John 24.1. the *morning* is to them
Psa.5.3. hear in the *morning*
30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*
35 17. evening & *morning*, and 55
59. 16. I will---in the *morning*
Cant 6.10. looketh forth as the *morn*.

Morrow.

Pro.3.28. and to *morrow* I will
27.1. boast not thy self of to *morr*.
Isa.22.13 drink to *morrow* wee shal
56. 12 to *morrow* shall be as this
Mat 6.34. no thought for the *morr*.
Jam 4.14 what shal be on the *morr*.

Morsel.

Job 31.17. eaten my *morsel* my self
Pro 17.1. better is a dry *morsel* and

Mortal.

Rom 6.12. reign in your *mortal* bod.
8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor.15.54. this *mortal* shall put
2 Cor.4.11. manifest in your *mortal*

Mortar. Morter.

Pro.27.22. bray a fool in a *morter*
Eze.13 10. with untempered *morter*

Mortifie.

Rom 8.13. *mortifie* the deeds of the
Col.3.5. *mortifie* your members

Mother.

Exod.21.15. that smiteth---his *mot*.
17 that curseth---his *mother*
Levit.19 3. fear every man his *mot*.
Deut.21.18. obey---his *mother*
27.16. setteth light by his *mother*
Job 17.14. Worm thou art my *mother*
Ps 51.5. in sin did my *moth* conceive
Pro.1.8. the Law of thy *mother*

MOV.

15.20. foolish man despiseth his *m*.
19.26. chaseth away his *mother* is
26.20. curseth his father or *mother*
23. 22. despise not thy *mother*
30 17. despiseth to obey his *mot*.
Ezek.22.7. set light by---*mother*
Mat.10.37. loveth father or *mother*
12.50. brother and sister & *mother*
19.5. leave father and *mother*
Lu 18.20. honor thy father and *mo*.

Move, &c.

Psal.15.5. shall never bee *moved*
16. 8. I shall not bee *moved*
30. 6. I shall never bee *moved*
Act 17.28. in him we live & *move*
Col.1.23. be not *moved* away

Mount. Mountain, &c.

Gen.12.14. in the *mount* of the Lord
Isa.2.3. *mountain* of the Lords house
54 10. the *mountains* shall depart
Rev.6.16. *mountains*---fall on us

Mourn. Mourning.

Gen.23.2. Abraham came to *mourn*
Eccles.3.4. there is a time to *mourn*
Isa 61.3. them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech.12.10. they shall *mourn* for
12. the land shall *mourn*
Mat.5.4. blessed are they that *mourn*
9. 15. bride-chamber *mourn*
Jam.4.9. be afflicted and *mourn*

See the word Swearing,

Eccles 7.2. to the house of *mourning*
4. in the house of *mourning*
Isa.22.12. call to weeping & to *mo*.
61.3. oil of joy for *mourning*
Jer.31.13. turn their *mourn*. into joy
Joel 2.12. turn to me with---*mourn*.
Amos 8.10. turn your feasts into *m*.
Zech 12.11. there shall be great *mo*.
Jam 4.9 laughter be turned to *mour*

Mouth. Mouths.

Exod.4.11. hath made man's *mouth*
Josh 1.8 not depart out of thy *mouth*
Job 20.12. be sweet in his *mouth*
Psa.17.3. that my *mouth* shall not
Pro.10 14. the *mouth* of the fool is
31. the *mouth* of the just bring e.
32. *mouth* of the wicked speak.
11 9 an hypocrite with his *mouth*
12 6 the *mouth* of the upright
12. 3. be that keepeth his *mouth*
14. 3, in the *mouth* of the foolish
15. 23. the answer of his *mouth*
28. *mouth* of the wicked
21.23. whoso keepeth his *mouth*
31.8 open thy *mouth* for the
Eccl.5.2 be not rash with thy *mouth*
Cant.1.2. the kisses of his *mouth*
Isa.20.13 unto me with their *mouth*
59.21. nor depart out of thy *mouth*
Jer.12.2. near in their *mouth*, & far
Lam 3.38 out of the *mouth* of
Ezek.33.31. with their *mouth* they
Mic.7.5 keep the doors of thy *m*.
Mal.2.7. seek the law at his *mouth*
Mat.15.17. entereth in at the *mouth*
Luk.21.15. I will give you a *mouth*
Rom.10.10. with the *mouth* confession

15.6 and one *mouth* glorifie God
Thef. 2.8. the spirit of his *mouth*
Tim. 3.10 out of the same *mouth*
Pſal 115.5. they have *mouths*, but

Multitude.

Exod. 23.2. not follow a *multitude*
Num. 11.4. the mixt *multitude*
Pro. 16.19 in the *multitude* of words
11.14. *multitude* of counſellors
14.28. In the *multitude* of People

Murderer.

Num 35.16. the *murderer* ſhal ſurely
31. for the life of a *murderer*
Job 8.44. a *murderer* from the

Murmure.

Exod. 15.24. the people *murmured*
16.8. heareth your *murmurings*
Cor. 10.10. neither *murmure* yee as
Phil. 2.14. without *murmurings* and

Muſe.

Pſal. 143.5. I *muſe* on the work o

Muzzle.

Deut. 25.4. not *muzzle* the Ox when

Myrrh.

Pſal 45.8. garments ſmel of *myrrh*
Cant. 1.13. a bundle of *myrrh* is my

Myſterie.

Cor. 2.2. *myſterie* of God
Theſſ. 2.7. the *myſterie* of iniquitie
Tim. 3.9. the *myſterie* of faith
16. the *myſterie* of godlineſs
Rev. 17.5. name written *Myſterie*.

Nail.

Ezra 9.8. a *nail* in his holy place
Iſa. 22.23. faſten him as a *nail* in a

Naked.

Exo. 32.25 ſaw the people were *nak.*
Deu. 28.19 be made Judah *naked*
Job 1.21. *naked* came I out of my
Pſa. 58 7. when thou ſeeſt the *nak.*
Eze. 16.7. thou waſt *naked* & bare
Heb. 4.13. all things are *naked*
Cor. 15. if a brother--- bee *naked*
Rev 3.17. poor, blinde and *naked*

Name, &c. Namelake.

Exod. 6.3. by my *name* Jehovah was
33.12. I know thee by *name*, and
Lev. 19.12. not profane the *name*
24.11. blaſphemed the *name* of the
Deut. 28.58. fearfull & glorious *na.*
Joſh 7.6. thou do to thy great *name*
Pſa. 8.1. how excellent is thy *name*
66.2. whoſe *name* alone is Jeho.
99.3. thy great and terrible *name*
119.9. and reverend is his *name*
139.7. *name* of the wicked ſhall
18.10. *name* of the Lo. is a ſtrong
22.1. a good *name* is rather to be
30.9. the *name* of my God in vain
Eccleſ 7.1. a good *name* is better
Cant. 1.3. thy *name* is an oyntment
Ezek. 39.25. ſanctifie thy *name* and
Dan. 9. ſpeake any more of his *na.*
Joſh. 36.21. pity for my holy *name*
Zep. 2.17. pronounced by their *name*

Mal. 2.2. give glory to my *name*
Mat. 18.20 gathered --- in my *name*
Joh. 14.13. ye ſhall aſk in my *name*
Acts 4.12 there is no other *name*
Phil. 2.9. given him a *name*, which
Col. 3.17. do all the *name* of the L.
2Tim. 2.19. th t nameth the *name* of
Rev. 2.17. in the ſtone a new *name*
3.1. haſt a *name* that thou liveſt
13.17. the *name* of the Beaſt
Pſa. 49.11. lands after their own *n.*
Luk. 10.20. your *names* are written
Phil. 4.3. whoſe *names* are in the
Iſa. 48 9. for my *names* ſake will I
Ezek 20.9. wrought for my *names* ſa.
36.23. for my holy *names* ſake

Napkin.

Luke 19.20 laid up in a *napkin*

Nation.

Exo. 19.6. Prieſts and a holy *nation*
Deut. 4.7. what *nation* is there ſo
Pſal. 33.12. bleſſed is the *nation*
Pro. 14.34. righteouſ. exalteth a *nat.*
Iſa. 2.4. *nation* ſhall not lift up
Jer. 18 7. ſpeak concerning a *nation*
Zeph. 2.1. O *nation* not deſired
Acts 14.16. ſuffered all *nations* to
Phil. 2.15. a crooked & perverſ *na.*

Nativitie.

Ezek. 16.3. as for my *nativitie*

Navel.

Ezek. 16.4. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.

Pro. 20.14. It is *naught*---ſaith the

Nature. Natural.

Rom. 11.21. not the *natural* branches
1Cor. 2.14 the *natural* man receiveth
Eph 2.3. by *nature* the children of
2 Pet. 1.4 partakers of the divine *n.*

Neceſsitie.

1 Cor 9.16. *neceſſitie* is laid upon

Neck.

Pſa. 75.5. ſpeak not with a ſtiff *neck*
Pro. 1.9. and chains about thy *neck*
29. hee that hardeneth his *neck*

Needy, &c. Needfull.

Deut. 15.11. poor and to the *needie*
Pſa. 9.18. the *needie* ſhall not alway
82.4. deliver the poor and *needie*
113. 7. the poor and *needie* out of
Pro. 31 9. caus of the poor and *needy*
Jer. 5.28. the right of the *needie* of
Amos 4.1. which cruſh the *needie*
Eph. 4.28. give to him that *needeth*
1 Joh. 3.17. ſeeth his brother hath *ne.*
Rev. 3 17. have *need* of nothing
Luke 10 42. one thing is *needfull*

Neer.

Iſa. 55.6. call while hee is *neer*
Jer. 12.2. thou art *neer* in their
Heb. 10.22. let us draw *neer* with a
Jam. 4.8. draw *neer* unto God, and

Neighbor.

Lev. 19.18. love thy *neighbor*
Pſa. 15.3. nor doth evil to his *neigh.*
Pro 3.28. ſay not to thy *neighbor*
25.17. from thy *neighbors* houſ

27.10. better is a *neighbor* that
Eccl. 4.4. is envied of his *neighbor*
Luke 10.29. who is my *neighbor*
36. *neighbor* to him that fell
Rom. 15.2. pleaſ his *neighbor* for his

Neighed.

Jer. 5 8. *neighed* after his neighbor

Net.

Pro. 1.17. in vain is the *net* ſpread
Hab. 1.16. they ſacrifice to the *net*
Mat. 13 47. a *net* caſt into the ſea

New. Newnes.

Eccl. 1.9. ther is no *new* thing under
Ezek. 11.19. I will put a *new* ſpirit
18.31. make you a *new* heart
Mat. 13.52. treaſure things *new* and
Rom 6.4. walk in *newneſs* of life
7.6. ſerv in *newneſs* of ſpirit
2 Cor. 5.17. all things are becom *new*
Gal. 6.15. but a *new* creature
Eph. 4.24. put on that *new* man
1 Pet. 2.2. as new born babes deſire
2 Pet. 3.13. look for *new* heavens
1 John 2.8. a *new* commandment I
Rev. 21.5. I make all things *new*

Nigh.

Lev 20.2. Iſrhem that com *nigh* me
Pſa. 34.18. *nigh* unto them that are
Eph. 2.13. *nigh* through the blood of

Night.

Pſa. 16.7 inſtruct me in the *night*
91.5. for the terror by *night*
Cant. 3.1. by *night* on my bed I
Rev. 21.25 there ſhall be no *night*

Nothing.

Pſa. 49.17. hee ſhall carry *nothing*
Iſa. 40.17 counted leſs then *nothing*
Amos 3.7. God will do *nothing* but

Number.

Pſa. 90.12. ſo teach us to *number* our
Jer. 33.22. wee dayes without *number*
Rev. 13.18 count the *number* of the

Nurſing. Nurture.

Iſa. 49.23. *nurſing* fathers & Queens
Eph 6.4 them up in *nurture*

Oath, &c.

Eccleſ 9.2. hee that feareth an *oath*
Ezek. 7.19. my *oath* which hee
Zech 8.17 love no falſ *oath*
Luke 1.73. the *oath* which he ſware
Heb 6. 6. an *oath* an end of all ſtrife
17. confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat. 5.33. perform thine *oaths* to the

Obedience, &c.

Rom. 5.19 by the *obedience* of one
16.25. for the *obedience* of faith
Heb. 5.8. learned *obedience* by the
Deut. 4.30. ſhall be *obedient* to his
Iſa 1.19. be willing and *obedient*
Eph. 6.5. ſervants be *obedient*
Phil. 2 8 became *obedient* unto
Tit. 2.5. *obedient* to their own husb
Obey, &c.

Exod. 19.5. if ye will *obey* my voice
Deut. 27 10. *obey* the voice of the L.
1 Sam. 15.22. to *obey* is better then
Pro. 30.17

Pro.30.17. despiseth to obey his
Jer.7.23. obey my voice, and I will
12.17. but if they will not obey
Act 5.29 rather to obey G. then man
32. to them that obey him
Rom 6.16. as servants to obey
Eph.6.1. children obey your parents
Tit.3.1. obey Magistrates. to bee
Heb.13.17. obey them that have the
1 Pet.3.6. as Sarah obeyed Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Isa.1.13. no more vain oblations
66.3. an oblation, as if hee offered
Jer.14.12. an oblation I will not

Observe, Observe, &c.

Levit.19.37. observe all my Statutes
Psa.107.43. will observe these things
Ezek.33.26. observe my Statutes
Jonah 2.8. observe lying vanities
Mat.23.3. that observe and do
28.20. to observe all things
Gal.4.10. yee observe dayes and
Deut.18.10. nor an observer of times
Eccl.11.4. hee that observeth the

Occasion.

Dan.6.5. any occasion against Daniel
Hos.7.8. fin taking an occasion
2 Tim.5.14. give none occasion to the
1 John 2.10. occasion of stumbling

Offence, &c. Offend, &c.

Mat.16.23. thou art an offence
Rom.5.15. not as the offence, so also
14.20. who eats with offence
1 Cor.10.32. Give none offence
Mat.18.7. world because of offences
Ro.16.17. cause divisions & offences
Job 34.31. I will not offend any
Jer.50.7. wee offend not, because
Mat.5.29. If thy right eye offend
17.27. lest wee should offend them
18.6. whoso shall offend one of
8. if thy hand or foot offend
1 Cor.8.13. make my brother offend
Jam.3.2. in many things wee offend
Isa.29.21. an offender for a word
Mat.26.33. yet should be offended

Offer, &c.

Mat.5.24. come and offer thy gift
Heb.9.14. the eternal spirit offered
28. once offered to bear the sins

Offscouring.

1 Cor.4.13. made the offscouring of

Old.

Lev.19.32 honour the face of the old
Job 21.7. do the wicked become old
Psa.71.18. when I am old and gray
Pro.20.29. the beauty of old men
23. ... when thee is old
Jer.6.16. ... the old paths
Joel 2.28. ... old men shall dream
Zech.8.4. old men, and old women
Luk 12.33. bags which wax not old
Rom.6.6. our old man is crucified
2 Cor.5.17. old things are past away
Eph.4.22 put off ... the old man

Olive.

Psa.52.8. like a green olive tree
128.3. thy children like olive plants
Rom.11.17. the olive tree fell
Jam.3.12. bear olive berries

One.

Job 9.3. answer him one of a thousand
Psa.14.2. doth good, no not one
Mal.2.10. have wee not all one Fa.
Luke 10.42. one thing is needfull
John 10.30. I and my Father are one
17.11. that they may bee one as
Act 4.32. were of one heart and one
Rom.5.12. as by one man sin entered
12.5. being many are one in Ch.
13.6 and one mouth glorifie God
1 Cor.8.4 none other gods but one
2 Cor 13.11. bee of one minde, live
Eph.4.4. one body, and one spirit
1 Tim.2.5. there is one God, and one
1 John 5.8. these three agree in one

Open, &c.

Deut.15.11. thou shalt open thy hand
Psa.51.15. open my lips, O Lord,
Cant.5.2. open unto mee my love
Isa.22.22. open and none shall shut
Job 33.16. he opened the ears of men
Psa 145.16. thou openest thy hand
Isa.53.7. hee opened not his mouth
Mat.7.7. it shall be opened unto
Act 16.14. whose heart the L. open.
Rev 3.7. hee that openeth and no

Opportunitie.

Gal.6.10. wee have an opportunity

Oppress, Oppressed, &c.

Exod.22.21. a stranger not oppress
Lev 25.14. not oppress one another
Pro.22.22. neither oppress the afflict.
Jer.30.20. punish all that oppress
Hos.12.7. hee loveth to oppress
Amos 4.1. which oppress the poor
Micah.2.2. so they oppress a man
Zach.7.10. oppress not the widow
Mal.3.5. that oppress the hireling
1 Sam.12.3. whom have I oppressed
Psa.9 9.a refuge for the oppressed
10.18. fatherless and oppressed
Isa.1.17. relieve the oppressed, judg
53.7. hee was oppressed, and
Ecc.4.1. that oppresseth the poor
22.16. oppresseth ... to increase his
28.3. a poor man that oppresseth
Zeph.3.1. wo ... to the oppressing City
Psa 12.5. the oppression of the poor
62.10. trust not in oppression
Eccl.7.7. oppression maketh a wise
Isa.33.15. despiseth the gain of opp.
Ezek.46.18 the Prince by oppression
Job 27.13. the heritage of oppressors
Isa.3 12. children are their oppress.
Zech.9.8. no oppressor shall pass

Ordained.

Acts 10.42 ordained of God to be
13.48. as many as are ordained to
Jude 4. ordained to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam.17.23. put his household in or.
2 Kng.20.1. set thy house in order
Psa.37.23. of a good man are ordered
1 Cor.14.40. don decently & in order
Col.2.5. beholding your order

Ordinance, &c.

Eph.2.14. hand-writing of Ordinances
1 Pet.2.13. submit ... to every Ord.

Ornaments.

Exod.34.4. no man put on his ornam.
Jer.2.32. maid forget her ornaments
Ezek.16.7. com to excellent ornam.

Oven.

Hos.7.4. an oven heated by the
Mal.4.1. that shall burn as an oven

Overcom, &c. Overspread.

John 16.33. I have overcom the
Rom 12.21. be not overcom of evil
2 Pet.2.19. of whom a man is over.
1 John 5.4. born of God overcometh
Rev.2.7. to him that overcometh
Gen 49.12. it was an overflow

Outward, &c.

Mat.23.27. appear beautiful outward
28. outwardly appear righteous
Rom.2.28. a Jew that is one out.

Ow.

Rom.13.8. owe no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor.6.19. yee are not your own
10.24. let no man seek his own
Phil 2.21. all seek their own

Ox.

Exod 21.28. if any ox gore a man
23.4 shine enemies ox or his ass go
1 Sam.12.3. whose ox have I taken
Pro.7 22. as an ox goeth to the
Isa.1.3. the ox knoweth his owner
66.3. hee that killeth an Ox
1 Cor 9.9. not muzzle ... the Ox

Oyl.

Psa.45.7. with the oyl of gladness
141.5 an excellent oyl which
Pro.5.3. mouth is smoother then oyl
Isa.61.3. the oyl of joy for mourn.
Ezek.10.9. anointed thee with oyl
Micah 6.7. thousand of rivers of oyl
Mat 25 3. took no oyl with them

Palm-tree.

Psa.92.12. flourish like a Palm-tree
Cant 7.7. stature is like a Palm-tree

Panteth.

Psa 42.1. as the Hart panteth after

Pap.

Luke 23.29. the Paps which never

Parable.

Pro.26.7. so is a Parable in the

Paradise.

Luk.23.43. bee with mee in Paradise
2 Cor.12.2. caught up into Paradise

Pardon, &c.

2 Chron.30.18. Lord pardon every
Neh 9.17. a God ready to pardon
Isa.55.7. will abundantly pardon
Jer.33.8. I will pardon all their
Micah 7.18. who pardoneth Iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim.5.22. partake of other mens
Heb.3.14. made partakers of Christ

Heb.12.10. partakers of his holiness
1 Pet.4.13 partakers of Christs suffe.

Partialitie.

1 Tim 5 21. doing nothing by parti.

Partition.

Eph.2.14. the middle wall of parti.

Partrige.

Jer.17.11. as the Partrige sitteth on

Pals, &c.

Psal.44.25. pass not by it, turn from it
Jer.7.18. passeth by the transgre.

Passe-over.

Exod.12.11. It is the Lords pass over
Num 9 13. to keep the pass-over
Deut 5.7. Christ our pass-over is sac.

Passions.

Acts 14.15. men of like passions

Pastors.

Jer.3.15. I will give you Pastors
Zech 10.21. Pastors are becom brutish
Jer.23.1. wo to the Pastors that
Eph.4.11 some Pastors and teachers

Pasture.

Ezek.34.18. to their pasture, so were

Path.

Psal.16 11. shew mee the path of life
119 103. and a light unto my path
139.3. thou compassest my path
142.3. thou knowest my path
Prov.1.15. thy foote from their path
4.18. the path of the just is as the
26. ponder the path of thy feet
Job 33.11. hee marketh all thy paths
Psal.17.5. my goings in thy paths
Prov.3.6. hee shall direct my paths
17. her paths are peace
Jer.6.16. aske for the old paths ?

Patience, Patient, &c.

Rom 8.25. forth fruit with patience
Luke 21.19. in your patience possesse
Rom 5.3. tribulation worketh patie.
12.12. with patience wait for it
15.5. now the God of patience and
2 Cor.6.4. through faith and patience
Heb.10.36. yee have need of patience
12.1. let us run with patience
Col.1.11. strengthened unto all patience
1 Thes.1.3. your faith worketh patien.
2 Thes.3.5. let patience have her perfect
Jam.5.11. heard of the patience of Job
2 Pet.1.6. and to patience godlines
Rev.3.10. hee is the patience and
Eccl.7.8. the patient in spirit is better
Luke 8.15. who by patient continuan.
Rom.2.7. patient in tribulation
Eph.4.2. patient in tribulation
1 Thes.5.14. be patient towards all
2 Thes.3.5. bee yee also patient
Psal.40.1. I waited patiently for him
Rom.8.25. yee take it patiently

Pattern, — Pattern.

Acts 13.40. them after their pattern
Tit.2.7. a pattern of good works

Payeth.

Psal.37.21. and payeth not again

Peace-Peace, &c.

Isa.57.11. I held my peace of old
62.1. I will not hold my peace
Num.25.12. my covenant of peace
Deut.23.6. not seek their peace
29.19. I shall have peace, though
Job 5.23. shall be at peace with thee
Psa.4.8. lay men down in peace
29.11. bless his people with peace
34.14. do good; seek peace, and
37.10. righteousness and peace
119.165. great peace have they
122 6. pray for the peace of Jerus.
Pro.3.17. all her paths are peace
12.20. to the counsellors of peace
16.7. his enemies be at peace
Eccl.3.8. and a time of peace
Isa.9.6. the Prince of peace
26.3. keep him in perfect peace
27.5. that hee may make peace
32.17. righteousness shall be peace
45 7. I make peace and create evil
48.22. there is no peace---to the
52.7. that publisheth peace
53.5. the chastisement of our peace
54.10. the covenant of my peace
57.19. peace to him that is far off
Jer 6.14 when as there is no peace
29.7. yee shall have peace
11. peace, and not of evil
Zech 8 19. love the truth and peace
Mat 5.9 blessed are the peace-mak.
10.34. I am com to send peace on
Mar 9 50. have peace one with ano.
Luke 2.14. and on earth peace
12.52. I am com to give peace
24.36. peace bee unto you
John 14.27. peace I leave with you
16.33. in mee ye might have peace
Rom 5.1. by faith wee have peace
14.17. righ coulnesse, and peace
19. things which make for peace
15.13. fill you with all joy & peace
33. the God of peace bee with
1 Cor.7.15. God hath called us to pe.
2 Cor.13.11. live in peace, and the
Gal.5.22. fruit of the spirit is- peace
Eph 2.14. hee is our peace. which
4.3. spirit, in the bond of peace
6.15. of the Gospel of peace
Phi.4.7. the peace of God which
Col.1.20 having made peace through
3 15. let the peace of God rule in
1 Thes.5 3. shall say, peace and safety
13. be at peace among your
Heb.12.14. follow peace with all
13.20. now the God of peace
Jam 3.18. righteousl. is sown in peace
1 Pet.3 11. let him speak peace, and
Rev.6 4. take peace from the earth
Isa.32.18. in a peaceable habitation
1 Tim.2.2. lead a quiet and pea. life
Jam 3.17. first pure, then peaceable
Jer.9 8 one speaketh peaceably
Rom.12.18. live peaceably with all

Pearls.

Mat.7 6. nor cast your pearls
13.45. seeking goodly pearls

Peculiar.

Exod.19.5. a peculiar treasure unto
Deut.14.2. chosen thee to be a peop.
Tit.2.14. a peculiar people, zealous

People.

Deut.28.9. an holy peo. to himself
Psa.144.15. happy is that peo. that
149.4. taketh pleasure in his peo.
Pro.14.28. want of peo. is the
34. sin is a reproach to any peo.
Isa.47.6. I was wroth with my peo.
Jer.30.22. yee shall be my people
Zeph.3.12. I will call them my peo.
2 Cor.6.16. & they shall be my peo.
Rev.18.4. com out of her my peo.

Perfect. Perfecting, &c.

Gen 6 9. perfect in his generation
17.1. and be thou perfect
Deut.18 13. thou shalt be perfect
22.4. rock, his work is perfect
2 King.20.3. and with a perfect heart
1 Chro 28.9. serve him with a perf.
Job 1.8. a perfect and upright man
8.20. nor cast away a perfect man
9.20. if I say I am perfect, it
Psa.18.30 his way is perfect
19.7. the law of the Lord is perf.
37.37. mark the perfect man
138.8. the Lord will perfect that
Pro 4.18. unto the perfect day
Mat.5.48. perfect as your Father
19.21. if thou wilt bee perf. go
1 Cor.13.10. when that which is per.
2 Cor.12 9. my strength is made per.
13.11. be perf. be of good comfort
Eph.4.13. unto a perf. man unto
Phil.3.12. were already perfect
15 as many as be perf. bee
2 Tim 3.17. man of God may be per
Heb.13.21. make you perfect unto
Jam 3.2. the same is a perfect man
1 Pet.5.10. grace make you perfect
2 Cor.7.1. perfecting holinesse in the
Lam.2.15. the perfection of beauty
Heb 6.1. let us go on unto perfecti.
Col.3.14. in the band Of perfectness

Perish. Perished, &c.

1 Sam.27.1. shall perish one day by
Esther 4.16. if I perish, I perish
Job 34.15. all flesh shal perish toge.
Psa.1.6. the ungodly shall perish
Pro.31.6. him that is ready to perish
John 10.28. they shall never perish
1 Cor.1.18. them that perish foolish.
2 Cor.4 16. our outward man perish
Heb.1.11. they shall perish, but thou
2 Pet.3.9. that any man should per.
Eccl.7.15. a just man that perisheth
Isa.57.1. the righteous perisheth
Micah 7.2. the good man is perished
Job 6.27 not for the meat that per.

Perlecute, &c.

Psa.69.26. they pers. him whom
Mat.5.10. Persecuted for righteous.
44. pray for them which---per.
10.23. when they persecute you
John 15.20. if they have persecuted
Rom.12.14. bless them which per.
Mat 10.30

Mat.10.30. and lands with perſecu.
2 Tim.3.12. ſhall ſuffer perſecution

Perſeverance.

Eph.6.18. unto with all perſeve.

Perſon, &c.

Job 34.19. accepteth not the perſon
Pro.24.23. to have reſpect of perſo.
Rom.2.11. no reſpect of perſo. with
Heb.1.3. expreſs Image of his perſon
Jam.2.1. with reſpect of perſons
2 Pet.3.11. what manner of perſons
Jude 16. mens perſons in admiration
ſee Accept & Reſpect.

Perſwaded.

Rom.8.38. I am perſwaded neither
14.5. fully perſwaded in his mind

Perverſ.

Pro.4.24. perverſ lips put away far
12.8. is of a perverſ heart
14.2. hee that is perverſ in his
17.20. hath a perverſ tongue

Peſtilence.

1 King 8.37. be in the land of peſti.
Pſa.91.3. the noyſom peſtilence
Ezek.38.22.plead..with peſtilence

Phariſee, &c.

Mat.5.20. of the Phariſees
Phil.3.5 touching the law, a Phariſee

Philoſophie.

Col.2.8 ſpoil you through philoſo.

Phyſitian, &c.

2 Chro.16.12. not to the Phyſicians
Job 13.4. Phyſicians of no value
Jer.8.22. is there no Phyſician there
Mat.9.12 whole need not a Phyſici.
Luke 4.23. Phyſician heal thy ſelf

Pierce.

Pro.28.21. for a piece of bread, that

Pierced.

Pſa.22.16. they pierced my hands
Zech.12.10. whom they have pierced
Joh. 19.34 with a ſpear pierced his
Rev.1.7. that have pierced him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen.47.9.) ears of my pilgrimage
Pſa.119.54 houſe of my pilgrimage
Heb.11.13. ſtrangers and pilgrims
ſee the word Strangers.

Pillar, &c.

Pſa.75.3. bear up the pillars of it
1 Tim.3.15. the pillar and ground

Pitie, &c.

Job 6.14. pitie ſhould be ſhewed
Pſa.109.16. made them to be pitied
Pro. 19.17 hee that hath pitie on the
Iſa 63.9. in his pitie hee redeemed
Jam 5.11. the Lord is very pitifull
1 Pet.3.8. be pitifull, bee courteous

Pit.

Pro.28.10. himſelf into his own pit
Eccl.10.8. that digged a pit ſhall

Place, &c.

Eccl.6.6. all go to one place
Iſa.22.23. nayl in a ſure place
Mat.12.43. walketh through dry pl.
John 14.3. prepare a place for you

Plague.

Pſa.91.10. not ſhall any plague
106.30. ſo the plague was ſtayed
Mar.5.34. bee whole of thy plague

Plain.

Pſa.27.11. lead mee in a plain path
Pro.8.9. plain to him that underſ.

Plant, &c.

Jer.1.10. Nations to build & plant
Pſa.1.3. like a tree planted by the
92.13. Planted in the houſe of the L.
Jer.7.8. tree planted by the waters
Mat. 5.13. Father hath not planted
1 Cor.3.6. I have planted, Apollos
7. nor is hee that planteth any

Plead, &c.

Pſa.35.1. plead my cauſe, O Lord
Pro.22.23. L. will plead their cauſe
13.9. plead the cauſe of the poor
Iſa.59.4. man pleadeth for truth

Pleaſant.

Ezek.33.32. hath a pleaſant voyce

Pleaſe, &c.

Pſa.69.31. this alſo ſhall pleaſe the
Pro.16.7. when a mans wayes pleaſ
Rom.8.8. fleſh cannot pleaſe God
15.2. pleaſe thy neighbor for his
1 Cor.10.33. even as I pleaſe all men
Gal.1.10. or do I ſeek to pleaſe men
Tit.2.9. and to pleaſe them well
Heb.11.6. impoſſible to pleaſe God
Mat.3.17. in whom I am well pleaſ.
Eph 6.6. not as men pleaſers, but
Col.1.10. unto all pleaſing, being
1 Theſſ.2.4. not as pleaſing men, but

Pleaſure, &c.

Pſa.31.27. hath pleaſure in the
Pro 21.17 hee that loveth pleaſure
Iſa.53.10. the pleaſure of the Lord
58 13. from doing thy pleaſure
Ezek.18.23. have I any pleaſure at
Luk.12 32. your Fathers good pleaſ.
Eph.1.5. good pleaſure of his will
2 Theſſ 2.12 had pleaſure in unrigh.
1 Tim.5.6. ſhee that liveth in pleaſ.
Jam.5.5. yee have lived in pleaſure
Job 36.11. their.. years in pleaſure
Pſa.16.11. pleaſures for evermore
36.8. rivers of thy pleaſures
Iſa.47.8 art given to pleaſures
2 Tim.3.4. lovers of pleaſures more
Heb 11.25 -enjoy the pleaſures of ſin

Pledg.

Exod 22.26. a garment to pledg
Deut 24.6. mill-ſtone to pledg
Job 24.9. take a pledg of the poor
Pro.20.16. take a pledg of him for
Ezek 18.7.. to the debtor his pledg
33.15. reſtore the pledg give

Plow, Plowed, &c.

Job 4.8. they that plow iniquity
Luk.9 62.layd his hand to the plow
Pro.21.4. the plowing of the wicked
Hoſ.10.13. yee have plowed wicked

Pollute.

Jer.7.30. my name to pollute it
Ezek.13.19. will yee pollute mee
16.6. polluted in thine own blo.

Ponder, &c.

Pro.4.26. ponder the path of thy fe
5.21. ponderet all his goings
21.2. the L. pondereth the heart
Luke 2 19 pondered them in her

Poor.

Exod.22.25. money to any of the po
23.3. countenance a poor man i
6 wreſt the judgment of the po
Deu.15.7. ſhut thy hand from the
11. the poor ſhall never ceaſe
1 Sam.2.7. the Lord maketh poor
Job 5.15 her ſaveth the poor from
29.12. I delivered the poor
Pſ 9. 18 the expectation of the po
41.1. he that conſi dereth the
69.33 the L. heareth the poor
72.12. hee ſhall deliver the poor
82.3. defend the poor and fatherl.
112.9. hath given to the poor
113 7. hee raiſeth the poor out
132.15. ſatisfie her poor with
140.12 maintain the cauſe of the p
Pro.10.4. poor that dealeth with a
13.7 that maketh himſelf poor
8. the poor heareth not rebuke
14.20. the poor is hated even of
21. hath mercy on the poor
31. her that oppreſſeth the poor
18.23. the poor uſeth intreaties
19.1. better is the poor that walk
4. but the poor is ſeparated
7. the brethren of the poor do
17 that hath pit- on the poor
22. a poor man is better than a
21.13. at the cry of the poor
22 7-the rich ruleth over the poor
9 giveth his bread to the poor
22. rob not the poor bec. he is
28.3. a poor man that oppreſſeth
6 better is the poor that walk
27 hee that giveth to the poor
29.7 knit I the poor wot ſeek
31.9 plead the cauſe of the poor
20. ſtretcheth her hand to the poor
Eccl.9 6. the poor mans wiſdom
Iſa.3.15. grinde the faces of the poor
10.4. in ſtrength to the poor
58.7. that thou bring the poor
Ezek.16.49. ſtrengthned the..poor
Dan 4.27. ſhewing mercy to the p
Amos 2.6.ſold the poor for a pair
Hab.3.14. to devour the p ſecretly
Mat.5.3. bleſſed are the p in ſpi
11.5. the poor have the Goſpel
Mar.10.21. and give to the poor
Luk.4.18.preach the Goſpel to the
6.20. bleſſed be yee p. for yours
14.13. call the poor, the maimed
2 Cor.8.9. hee became p. that yee
Jam 2 5 hath not God choſen the p
Rev.3.17. miſerable and p. & blind

Portion.

Deut.32.9 the L. portion is his people
Job 20.14. have been a portion to
Pſa.16.5. the Lord is the portion
17 14. which have their portion

Lam 3.21. the Lord is my portion

Possessor

Gen.14.19 possessor of heaven and

Possible,

Mat.19.17 with G. all things are p

Post

Job 9.25. dayes are swifter then a post

Potter.

Isa.41.8. clay, and thou the potter
Jer.18.2. go down to the potters
Rom 9.21. hath not the potter

Poverty.

Pro.6.11. so shall thy poverty com
10.15. the poor is their poverty
30.8. give me nr poverty nor
2 Cor.8.2. their poverty abounded

Power.

Exod 9.16.to shew in thee my power
2 Chron.25.8. God hath power to
Job 37.23 he excellent in power
Psa 37.35.the wicked in great power
62.11. that power belo gsto God
Psa.3.27. when it is in the power of
Eccl 6.2 giveth not him power to
Isa 40.29. hee giveth power to th:
Hos 12 3. he had power with God
Micah 3.8. I am full of power by the
Zech.4.6 nor by power, but by
Mat.28 18. all power is given unto
Job.19.11. thou could set have no p.
Rom.1.16. it is the power of God
13.1. no power but of God
1 Cor.1.18. it is the power of God
24.Christ the power of God, &
4.20.not in words but in power
2 Cor.8.3 and beyond their power
Eph.6.10. and in the power of his
1 Thes.1.5. but also in power and
2 Tim.1.8. but deny ng the power
1 Pet.1.5. kept by the power of God
Rev.19.1. honor and power bee to

Praise. Praising.

Deut.10.21. hee is thy praise & hee
Psa.22.1 praise is comly for thee
47.7 sing ye praises with underst.
49.18. men will praise thee when
50 23. whoso offereth praise glorifi
65.1. praise waiteth for thee O G.
71.6. my praise shall be continual.
8. mouth be filled with thy pr.
86.11. I will praise thee with all
145 2. I will praise thy Name for
147.1. it is good to sing praises
Pro 27.2.let another man praise thee
21 so is a man to his praise
28.4. they forsake the law, praise
Jer 2.2.8. and praise the Name
Joel 2.26. praise the Name of
Luke 18.43. for they loved the praise
Rom.2.29. whose praise is not of men
13.3. shalt have praise of the same
1 Cor.4.5. every man shall have praise of
Heb.13.15. offer the sacrifice of pra.
1 Pet.1.7. be found unto praise and
1 Chron 16.25. greatly to be praised
Psa.48.1.

Pray.

Prov.28.9. praying, shall be abo
Psa.109.7. let his prayer become sin

Prayer.

1 King 8.30. when they shall pray
2 Chron.17.25. in his heart to prais
Psa.5.2.6. every one that is godly p.
55.17. and at noon will I praise
122 6. pray for the peace of Jeru
Jer.7 6. pray not for this people
Zech 8.21. go speedily to praise
Mat.5.44 praise for them that
6.7. when ye pray use not vain
26.41. watch and pray, for yee
Mar.11.24. yee desire when ye pray
12.33. watch and praise, for yee
Luke 11.1. Lord teach us to praise
18.1. ought always to praise
John 17 9 I praise for them.
Rom 8.26. What we should pray for
1 Cor.14.4 If I pray in a tongue
1 Thes 5.17 praise without ceasing
1 Tim.2.3. that man pray every
Jam.5.13 if any afflicted, let him p.
16 praise one for another
Dan.6.10.three times a day& praise
Mat.26.39 fell on his face,& praise
Mar.1.35. place, and there praised
Acts 10.2.& prayed unto God alw.
2 Sam.7.27. pray this prayer to the
2 Chro 6.19.have respect to the pra.
Job 22.17. make thy prayer unto him
Psa 65 2.O thou that hearest prayer
88.13. shall my prayer prevent
101.17.regard the prayer of the
109.4. give my self unto prayer
7. let his prayer become sin
Pro.15.8. the prayer of the upright
29. heareth the prayer of the right.
28.9. his prayer shall bee abomin.
Isa.26.16. they poured out a prayer
56.7 joyfull in my house of prayer
Lam.3.8. shutteth out my prayer
Dan.9.21. I was speaking in prayer
Mat.21.22. yee shall aske in prayer
23.14. pretense make long prayer
Luke 6.12. all night in prayer to Go
Act 12.5.prayer was made without
Rom.12.12.continuing instant in p.
Phil 4.6.by prayer with thanksgiv.
Col.4 2. continue in pr. and watch
1 Tim.4.5. word of God and pr.
Jam 5.15. the pr. of faith shall save
16 the effectual fervent pr
1 Pet.4.7.sober and watch unto pr.
Isa 1.15. you make many prayers
Dan.9.3. God to seek by prayers
Heb 5.7. offered up prayers with
1 Pet.3.12. ears are open to their p.
Rev.5.8.which are the pray. of the
Mat.6.6. when thou prayest enter
Acts 9.11. for behold hee prayeth
Dan.9.20. I was speaking & prayi.
Eph.6.18. praying always with all
1 Thes.5.10. night and day praying
Jude 20. praying in the holy Ghost

Preach. Preached, &c.

Mat.16.15. and preach the Gospel
1 Cor.9.14.preach the Gosp should
16. If I preach not the Gospel
2 Cor.4.5. wee preach not our selves
Gal.1.9. If any man preach any
Phil.1.15. som preach Christ even

2 Tim.4.2. preach the Word, bee
Rev.14 6. everlasting Gospel to pr.
Rom.10.14.hear without a Preacher
1 Pet.3 9. he preached to the spirits
1 Cor.1.12.foolishness of preaching
2.4.preaching was not with lo.ic.

Precept, &c.

Isa 28.10. precept must bee upo
29.13. taught by the precepts of
Psa.119.15.meditate in thy precepts

Precious.

Isa 43.4. was precious in my sight
49.15.19.the precious from the vile
1 Pet 1.7.more precs. then of gold
19. with the precious blood of
1 Pet.1.1. like precious faith with

Predestinate, &c.

Rom 8. 9. predestinate to bee conf.
30. whom hee did predestinate
Eph.1.5. predestinated us unto the

Preheminence.

Col.1.18. might have the preheminn.

Preparation, &c.

Pro.16.1. preparations of the heart
Eph.6.15. preparation of the Gospel
2 Chro.19.3 prepared thine heart to
30.19. prepareth his heart to seek
Mat 3 3. prepare ye the way of the L.
25.14. inherit the kingdom prep.
John 14.2. I go to prepare a place
Rom 9.25. before prepared unto glo.
1 Cor.2 9. God hath prepared for

Presence. Present. &c.

Psa.16.11.in thy presence is fulness
29.7. I see from thy presence
Acts 10.33. wee are all here present
Col.1.28 present every man perfect.

Preserve. Preserver, &c.

Psa 121 7. the L. shall preserve thy
Isa.49.8. I will preserve thee and
2 Tim.4.18 will preserve unto his
Job 7.20. O thou preserver of men
Psa 36.6. O Lord, thou preservest
31.23. Lord preserveth the faithful
97.10. pres. the souls of his saints
116.6. preserved the simple
145.20. preserveth all them that

Pressed. Prest.

Amos 2.13. I am pressed under you
Luke.16.16. every man presseth unto
Phil.3.14. I press towards the mark

Presumptuous, &c.

Num.15.30. doth ought presumptu.
Psa.19.13. from presumptuous sins

Priest.

Isa 59.15. maketh himself a prie

Price.

Deut 23.18. or the price of a dog
Pro.17.16. a price into the hand of
Zech.11.12. give mee my price
1 Cor 6.20. bought with a price
Phil 3.14. the price of the high cal.

Pricked. pricks.

Acts 2.37. were pricked in their he.
Num.33.55. shall be pricks in your

See the word Thorne,

Pride

Pride,

*Pſa.*10.2. the wicked in his *pride*
73.6. *pride* compaſſeth them
*Pro.*8.13. *pride* and arrogancy
11.2. when *pride* cometh, then
13.10. by *pride* cometh contenti.
14.3. the fooliſh is a rod of *pride*
16.18. *pride* goeth before deſtru.
29.23. *pride* ſhall bring him lo.
*Iſa.*28.1. wo to the crown of *pride*
*Jer.*13.17. weep in ſecret for your p.
*Ezek.*16.49. Sodoms *pride*, fulneſs of
*Dan.*4.31. thoſe that walk in *pride*
*Hoſ.*5.5. the *pride* of Iſrael doth
*Obad.*3. the *pride* of thy heart

Prieſt, &c. Prieſthood.

*Levit.*21.9. daughter of any *Prieſt*
2 *Chron.*13.9. *Prieſt* of them that
15.3. without a teaching *Prieſt*
*Pſa.*110.3. thou art a *Prieſt* for ever
*Iſa.*28.7. *Prieſt* & the Prophet have
*Ezek.*7.26. thal perish from the Pr.
44.21. nor thal any Pr. drink wi.
*Hoſ.*4.4. that ſtrive with the *Prieſt*
6. thou ſhalt bee no *Prieſt* to
9. like people like *Prieſt*
*Zech.*6.13. a *Prieſt* upon his throne
*Heb.*2.17. and faithfull high *Prieſt*
3.1. the Apoſtle and high *Prieſt*
4.15. we have not an high *Prieſt*
5.6. thou art a *Prieſt* for ever
7.26. ſuch an high *Prieſt* became
10.21. an high *Prieſt* over the
*Gen.*47.22. the land of the *Prieſts*
*Exod.*19.6. a kingdom of *Prieſts*
2 *Chr.*6.41. Pr. be cloathed with ſal.
*Zeph.*3.4. iniquity of her *Prieſts*
*Ezek.*22.26. *Prieſts* have v'olated my
*Micah*3.11. *Prieſts* teach for
*Mal.*2.7. *Prieſts* lips ſhould keep
*Rev.*1.6. Kings and *Prieſts* unto G.
*Exod*40.15. an everlaſting *Prieſth.*
*Heb.*7.12. *Prieſthood* being changed
1 *Pet.*2.9. a royal *Prieſthood*, a holy

Prince, &c. Principalitie

*Pro.*17.7. do lying lips a *Prince*
25.15. by long forbearing a *Prince*
28.16. the *Prince* that wanteth
*Iſa.*9.6. the *Prince* of peace
*Ezek.*37.25. ſhal be their *Prince* for
44.3. the *Prince*, bee ſhall ſit in it
45.16. if the *Prince* give a gift
*Dan.*8.25. againſt the *Prince* of
10.21. but Michael your *Prince*
*Mic.*7.3. the *Prince* aſketh--reward
*John*12.31. Pri.ce of this world
*Acts*5.31. A *Prince* and a Saviour
*Eph*2.2. *Prince* of the---air the
*Job*12.19. leadeth away *Princes*
21. contempt upon *Princes*
24.19 acceptech not *Princes*
*Pſa.*118.9 confidence in *Princes*
*Pro.*8.16. by me *Princes* rule
28.2. many are the *Princes* thereof
31.4. not for *Princes* ſtrong drink
*Eccl.*10.7. *Princes* walking as ſerva.
16. *Princes* eat in the morning
17. *Princes* eat in due ſeaſon
*Iſa.*3.4. children to be their *Princes*
40.23. bringeth *Princes* to nothing
*Zeph.*1.8. I will punish the *Princes*
3.3. hee *Princes* are roaring Lions
*Eph.*1.21. far above all *Principa ity*
*Col.*2.15. having ſpoiled *Principalit.*
*Tit.*3.1. ſubject unto *Principalities*

Priſon, &c.

*Pſa.*69.33 deſpiſeth not his *priſon.*
79.11. ſighing of the *priſoner*
146.7. Lord looſeth the *priſoners*
*Iſa.*42.7. *priſoners* from the *priſon*
*Mat.*25.36. I was in *priſon* and yee

Profeſs. Profeſſion.

*Tit.*1.16. they *profeſs* they know G.
*Heb.*3.1 Prieſt of our *profeſſion*
4.14. ho'd faſt our *profeſſion*
10.23. the *profeſſion* of our faith

Profit. Profitable, &c.

1 *Sam.*12.21 things, which cannot p.
*Job*21.15. what *profit* ſhal we have
*Pro.*10.2. wickedneſs *profit* nothing
*Eccl.*1.3 what *profit* hath a man
5.9. the *profit* of the earth is for al
*Iſa.*44.9 things ſhall not *profit*
48.17. which teacheth thee to pro.
*Jer.*2.8. things that do not *profit*
12.13. pain, but ſhall not *profit*
*Mal*3.14. what *profit* is it that wee
*Mat.*16.26. what ſhall it pro. a man
1 *Cor.*10.33. ſeeking mine own *profit*
*Heb.*12.10. but bee for our *profit*
*Job*22.2. can a man be *profitable*
1 *Tim.*4.8 godlineſs is *profitable* to
*John*6.63. the fleſh *profiteth* nothi.

Prolong, &c

*Pro.*10.27. fear of the L. *prolongeth*
28.16. ſhall pro ong his daies
*Eccl.*8.12. his daies be *prolonged*
*Iſa.*53.10. ſhall *prolong* his daies

Promiſe. &c.

Num 14.34. my breach of *promiſe*
Pſa 77.8. doth his *promiſe* fail for
Acts 2.39 the *promiſe* is to you
Rom 4.16. that the *promiſe* might
2 *Cor*.1.20. all the *promiſes* in him
7.1. having theſe *promiſes*, let us
*Neh.*4.1. leſt a *promiſe* being left
10.29 he is faithfull that *promiſed*
2 *Pet*.1.4 great and peccious *promi.*
3.4. the *promiſe* of his coming

Promotion.

*Pſa.*75.6. *promotion* cometh neither
*Pro.*3.35. ſhame--the pro. of fools

Prophane.

Levit 18.21. nor *profane* the name
21.12. not *profane* the Sanctuary
20.15. not *profane* the holy things
*Ezek.*44.23. the holy and *profane*
*Heb.*12.16. or *profane* perſon as

Propheſie, &c.

*Iſa.*30.10. *propheſie* not unto us
*Jer.*5.31. Prophets *propheſie* falſly
Joel 2.28. your daughters ſhall pro.
Amos 7.13. *propheſie* not---any
Micah 2.11. I will *propheſie* to thee
1 *Cor* 13.2. have the gift of *propheſie*
14.1. that yee may *propheſie*
1 *Theſ.*5.20 deſpiſe not *propheſings*
2 *Pet.*1.19. ſure word of *propheſie*

Prophet.

*Deut.*18.15. raiſ up a *Prophet* from
1 *King.*13.18. I am a *Prophet* alſo
*Iſa.*9.15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies
*Hoſ.*9.8. the *Prophet* is a ſnare of a
*Ezek.*2.5. know that a *Prophet* hath
Micah 3.11 even bee the *Prophet*
*Zech.*13.5. I am no *Prophet* I am
*Mat.*10.41. receiveth a *Prophet* in
13.57. a *Prophet* is not without
*Luke*24.19 a *Profet* mighty indeed
Num 11.29. L. people were *Prophets*
1. *chro.*16.22. do my *Prophets* no
2 *Chro.*20 20. believ bi *Prophets*
36.16. and miſuſed his *Prophets*
*Iſa.*30.10. and to the *Prophets*
Lam 2.14 the *Prophets* have ſeen
Amos 3.12. com.and the *Profets*
3.7. his ſervants the *Prophets*
Micah 3.5. the *Prophets* that make
11. *Prophets* thereof divine for
*Mat.*7.15 beware of falſ *Prophets*
*Luke*16.29. Moſes and the *Prophets*
1. *cor.*14.32. the *Prophets* are ſubject

Propitiation.

*Rom.*3.25. to bee a *propiti.* ſhr ugh
1 *John*2.2. hee is the *propiti* for our
4.10. Son to be a *propiti.* for

Proſper. Proſperitie.

*Gen.*39.23. the L. made it *proſper*
Job 12.6. robbers *proſper*. and they
*Pſa.*1.3. h e do'h ſhall *proſper*
73.12. the ungodly who *proſper*
122.6. they ſhall *proſper* that love
Iſa 53.10 ſhall *proſper* in his hand
55.11. ſhall *Proſper* in the th ng
3 *John* 2 thou mayeſt *proſper*
Job 36.11. their daies in *proſperitie*
*Pſa.*30.6. in my *proſperitie* I ſaid
35.27. pleaſure in the *proſperitie*
*Pro.*1.32. the *proſperitie* of fools
*Eccl.*7.14. in the day of *proſperitie*,
*Jer.*22.21. thee in thy *proſperitie*

Proud.

Job:6.12. ſaiteth through the pr
40.11. every one that is *proud*
*Pſa.*21.83. rewards the *proud* et
40.4. reſpecteth not the *proud*
118.6. the *proud* hee knoweth a
*Pro.*6.17. a *proud* look, a lying tong.
15.25. deſtroy---the *proud*: but
16.5. *proud* in heart is an abomin.
21.4. high look. and a pro. heart
28.25. *proud* heart ſtirreth up ſtrife
*Eccl.*7.8. then the *proud* in ſpirit
Iſa 2.12. upon every one that is pr.
*Jer.*13.15. be not pro. for the Lord
*Mal.*3.15. wee call the *proud* happy
4.1. al the pr---ſhall be ſtubble
*Jam.*4.6. God reſiſteth the pro. but

Prove.

*Deut.*8.2. and to *prove* thee
2 *Cor.*13.5. *prove* your own ſelves
*Gal.*6.4. *prove* his own work, and
1 *Theſ.*5.21. *prove* all things: hold

Provide. Provideth.

*Gen.*22.8. God will *provide* for
1 *Tim.*5.8. If any man *provide* not
Job 38.41

Job 38.41. who *provideth* for the
Provoke, &c.
1 Cor.10.22. do wee *prove* the Lord
13.5 charity is not easily *provoked*
Gal.5.26. *provoking* one another
Eph 6.4. fathers *provoke* not your
Heb.10.24. *provoke* unto love and
Prudent.
Pro.12.23. *prudent* man conceuleth
14.15. *prudent* man looketh well
18. the *prudent* are crowned
22.3. a *prudent* man foreseeth the
Isa.5.21. *prudent* in their own sight
1 Cor.1.19. understanding of the *p.*
Psalms.
Eph.5.19. your selves in *Psalmes* and
Col.3.16 in *Psalmes* and *Hymnes* and
Publican, &c.
Mat.11.19 a friend to *Publicans*
21.31. *Publicans* and Harlots go.
Luke 18.10 the other a *Publican*
Puffed, &c.
1 Cor.8.1. knowledg *puffeth* up
13.4. charity is not *puffed* up
Punish, &c. Punishment.
Pro.17.26. to *punish* the just is not
Nah.1.14. I will not *punish* your
Amos.3.2. I will *punish* you for all
Pro.22.3. the simple are---*punished*
Gen.4.13. my *punishments* is greater
1 Pet.2.14. *punishment* of evil doers
Pure, &c. Pureness.
Job.25.5. the stars are not *pure*
Psal.12.6. words of the Lord are *pure*
24.4. clean hands and a *pure* heart
Pro 20.9. I am *pure* from my sin
30.12. a generation that are *pure*
Hab.1.13. thou art of *purer* eies then
Mat.5.8. blessed are the *pure* in heart
Phil.4.8. whatsoever things are *pure*
1 Tim.1.5. out of a *pure* heart
3.9. faith in a *pure* conscience
4.12. spirit, in faith, in *puritie*
2 Tim 2.22. with *pure* conscience
2.21. the Lord out of a *pure* heart
Tit.1.15. unto the *pure* all things
Pro.22.11. hee that loveth *pureness*
Purge &c.
Isa 6.7 and thy sin *purged*
Joh.1.32. hee *purgeth* it that it may
2 Tim 2.21. if a man---*purge* himself
Mat.3.12. *purge* your conscience
Purifie, &c. Purifying.
Mal.3.3. *purifie* the sons of Levi
1 Pet.1.22. and *purifie* unto himself
Jam.4.8. *purifie* your hearts yee
Pet.1.22. *purified* your *soules* in
1 John.3.3. *purifieth* himselfe even
Act.15.9. *purifying* their hearts
Purple.
Mar.15.17. clothed him with *purple*
Purpole, &c.
1 King 5.5. I *purpose* to build an
Pro 19.22 *purposes* are disappointed
20.18. every *purpose* is established
Isa.14.24 the Lord hath *purposed*
Jer.51.29. every *purpose* of the Lord
Act.11.23. with *purpose* of heart
Rom.8.28. according to his *purpose*
9.11. that the *purpose* of God
Eph.3.11. to the eternal *purpose*
Pursueth.
Lev.26.17. flee when none *pursueth*
Pro.13.21. evil *pursueth* sinners
Put on. Put off.
Luk.12.22. what yee shall *put* on
Rom.13.14.. *put* yee *on* the Lord
Gal.3.27. have *put* on Christ
Eph.4.24. *put on* the new man
Col.3.8. *put off*---anger, wrath, &c.
9. *put off* the old man with his
12. *put on*---bowels of mercies

Queen.
Jer.7.18. the *Queen* of heaven
Rev.18.7. I sit a *Queen* and am no
Quench.
Mat.12.20. flax shal hee not *quench*
Ephes 6.16 *quench* all the fierie
1 Thes 5.19 *quench* not the Spirit
Questions.
2 Tim.2 23. unlearned *questi*, avoid
Quick. &c.
1 Pet 4.5. judg *quick* and dead
Psal.71.20. thou shalt *quicken* mee
80.18. *quicken* us and wee will call
Rom 8.11. *quicken* your mortal bod.
1 Cor.15.36 it is not *quickened*
Ephes.2.1. you hath hee *quickened*
1 Pet.2 18. *quickened* by the spirit
Joh.5 21. the Son *quickeneth* whom
6.63. the spirit that *quickeneth*
Rom.4 17 God who *quickeneth* the
1 Tim.6.13. who *quickeneth* all
1 Cor 15.45. made a *quickening* spirit
Quiet. Quietness,
Judg.21.27. which are at *quiet*
Job.21 23. wholly at ease and *quiet*
Isa.32.20 a quiet *habitation*
1 Thes 4.11. yee studie to bee *quite*
1 Tim.2.2 lead a *quiet* & peaceable
1 Pet 3.4. a meek and *quiet* spirit
1 Chro 22.9. give peace and *quietnesse*
Job.21.29. whenhee giveth *quietnesse*
Eccl.4.6. an handful with *quietnesse*
Isa.30.15. in *quietnesse* & confidence
32.17. the *quietnesse* shall be *qu.*
Quiver.
Psa.127.5. that hath his *quiver* ful
Isa.49.2. in his *quiver* hath hee hid

Raca.
Mat.5.22 saie to his brother, *Raca*
Rage, &c.
Psal.2.1. why do the heathen *rage*
Pro.14.16. the fool *rageth* and is
Railed, &c.
Mat.15.29. passed by him, & *railed*
1 Cor 5.11. a *railer* or a drunkard
1 Tim.6.4 commeth envie, *railings*
2 Pet.2.11. not *railing* accusation.
Raiment.
Deut 8.4. thy *raiment* waxed not
10.18. giving him food and *raim.*
Job.27.16. prepare *raiment* as the
Mat.6.28. take yee thought for *rai.*
Luk.23.34. and they parted his *rai.*
1 Tim 6.8. having food & *raiment*
Rev 3.18 white *raiment* that thou
Rain.
Deut.11.14. I will give you *rain*
Isa.55.10. as the *rain* commeth down
Amos.4.7. with holden the *rain*
Zech 10.1. ask of the Lord *rain*
Mat.5.45 *rain* on the just & unjust
Raise, &c.
John.2.19. and I will *raise* it up
4.39. I will *raise* it up at the last
Act.26 8 God should *raise* the dead
Rom.8.11. shal also *raise* your mortal
Exo.9.16 for this cause have I *raised*
Act.2.24. whom God hath *raised*
Rom.4.25. was *raised* again for our
1 Cor 15.15. whom hee *raised* not up
52. the *dead* shall bee *raised*
2 Cor.4.14 *raised* up the Lord Jesus
1 Sam.2 8. *riaseth* up the poor out
Ransom.
Job 33.24. I have found a *ransom*
26.18.2 great *ransom* cannot deli-
Psa 49.7 not give to God a *ransom*
Pro 21.18. the wicked shall be a *ra.*
Hos.13.14. I will *ransom* them from
Mat.20 28. give his life a *ransom*
1 Tim 2.6. gave himselfe a *ransom*
Rash.
Eccl 5.2. bee not *rash* with thy
Razor.
Psal.52.2. like a sharp *razor* working
Ravens.
1 King.17 4. commanded the *ravens*
Psal.147.9. the young *Ravens* that
Pro.30.17. the *Ravens* of the valley
Ravisht.
Pro.5.19. *ravisht* alwaies with her
Read, &c.
Deut.17 6. bee shall *read* therein
31.11. thou shalt *read* this Law
Hab 2.2. may run that *readeth* it
1 Tim.4.13. give attendance to *rea.*
Rev.1.3. blessed is hee that *readeth*
Readie.
Neh 9.17. a God *readie* to pardon
1 Tim 6.18 *readie* to distribute
Tit 3.1. *readie* to every good work
1 Pet.5.2. but of a *readie* minde
Reap.
Lev.19.9 wholly *reap* the corners
Psal 126.5. sow in teares shal *reap* in
Hos 8.7. shall *reap* the whirlwinde
10 12. righteousnesse, *reap* in mere.
Micah 6.15. sow but---not *reap*
2 Cor.9 6. shall *reap* sparingly
Gal.7. that shall hee also *reap*
Reason.
Isa.1.18. let us *reason* together
Rebel. Rebellion. &c.
Josh.22.19. *rebel* not against the L.
Isa.1.20. if yee refuse and *rebel*
1 Sam 15.23 *rebellion* is as the sin
10.17.11. seeketh onely *rebellion*
Deut.21.18

REC.

Deut.21.18. have a----rebellious son
Psa.78.1. unto the rebellious childr.
30.8. and I was not rebellious

Rebuke.

Lev.19.17. rebuke thy neighbor
Psal.6.1. O Lord, rebuke me not
Pro 9.8. rebuke a wise man and he
29.1. a stiffe-necked man rebuke
8. the men scorners rebuke
24.25. but to them that rebuke
27.5. open rebuke is better then
Eccl.7.5. better to hear the rebuke of
Amos.5.10. they hate him that rebu
Zech.3.2. the Lord rebuke thee
Luk 4.39. he rebuked the fever
17.3 brother trespass--rebuke him
1 Tim 5.1. rebuke not an Elder
20. them sin rebuke before all
2 Tim 4.2. reprove, rebuke, exhort
Tit 1.13. rebuke them sharply
Rev 3.19 many as I love I rebuke

Receive &c.

Job 2.10. shall we receive good at
Prov.3.12. receive in thy heart and
Mat 14.2. receive us gracio. sly
Mar. 6.14. shall not receive you
Joh 3.27 a man can receive nothing
1 Cor.14. ele and ye shall receive
Act.20.35 to give then to receive
Rom 15.7. receive ye one another
2 Cor 4.7. that thou didst not receive
Gal.4.14. strictly ye have received
John 1.12. as many as received him
1 Cor.11.23. I have received of the L.
2 Cor.7 15. with fear ye received
Mar.10.40. he that receiveth you

Reckoned.

2 King.12.15. they reckoned not

Recompence. &c,

Prov.11.31. righteous shall be recom.
Jer.18.20. shall evil be recompensed
25.14. I will recompense them
Luke 14.12. a recompense bee made
Rom.12.17. recompense to none evil
Heb.11.26 respect to the recompence

Reconcile, &c.

2 Cor 5.19. reconciliation for iniquity
Mat 5.24. reconciled to thy brother
Rom. 5.10. were reconciled to God
2 Cor. 5.18. reconciled to us himself.

Red, &c.

Pro 23.29. who hath redness of eies
31. the wine when it is red
Isa.1.18 red like crimson, they shal

Redeem, &c. Redemption

Levit.25 25. his kin com to redeem
Psa.25.21. redeem Isra. out of all
26 11. redeem me, & be merciefull
49.7 by any means redeem his
8. God will redeem my soul
Gal 4 5. redeem them that were
Tit.2.14. that we might redeem us
Psa 31.5. thou hast redeemed mee,
Isa 43.1. fear not, for I have redeem.
52.4. redeemed without money
63.9. and pity hee redeemed them
Luke 21.68. hath visited & redeemed
Gal.3.13. redeemed us from the curs

REF. REI.

1 Pet.1.18. not redeemed with corru
Rev.5.9. hast redeemed us unto God
Job 19.25. that my Redeemer liveth
Psa 19.14. my strength and my Re.
1 Pro 23.11. their redeemer is mighty
se.41.14. the L. and my Redeemer
Psa.34.22. redeemeth the soules of his
Eos.4. who redeemd thy life from
1 pb.5.15. redeeming the time becaus
Psa.49.8. redemption of their soule
130.7. him is plenteous redemption
Luk.21.28. redemption draweth neer
Rom 3.24. through the redemption
8.23. the redemption of ou. body
1 Cor.1.30 sanctification and red.
Eph 1.7. redemption in his blood
4.30. sealed unto the day of red.
Heb.9.12 obtained eternal redem.

Refine, &c. Refiners.

Isa. 1.10 I have refin. thee but not
Zech 13.9. refine them as silver
Mal 3.2. he is like a refiners fire.

Reformed.

Lev.26.23. will not be reformed

Refreshing.

Acts 3.19. the times of refreshing

Refuge.

Psa 9 9. L. also will be a refuge
46.1. God is our refuge
Isa.25.4. a refuge from the storm

Refused, &c,

Job 6.7. my soul refused to touch
Pro.1.24. called, and yee refused
Isa.8.6 refuseth the wa e s of shiloh
Jer.11.10 refuse to hear my words
15.18. which refused to be healed

Regard, Regarded, &c

Psa 28 5. regard not the works of
66.18. if I regard iniquity in my
106.44. hee regarded their affl ct.
Pro.1.24. and no man regarded
Eccl.9 2. then the highest regardeth

Regeneration.

Mat.19.28. followed mee in regene.
Tit.3.5. by the washing of regene.

Rejected,

1 Sam 10.19. yee have rejected your
Jer.8.9. rejected the word of the L.
Hos.4.6. hast rejected knowledg

Reign, &c.

Psa.146.10. L. shall reign for ever
Pro 8.15. by mee Kings reign
30.22. a se vant when hee reigneth
Luke 19 27. not that I should reign
Rom.5.17 death reigned by one
6.12. let not sin reign in your
2 Tim.2.12. we shal reign with him

Reins.

Psa 7.9 tryeth the hearts and reins
16.7. my reins also instruct mee
26.2. try my reins and my heart
Jer.12.3. and far from their reins

Rejoyce, &c.

Lev.23.40. rejoyce before the Lord
Deut. 16.14 rejoyce in thy feast
26.11. rejoice in every good
28.63. rejoyce over you to destroy

REM,

1 Sam.2.1 I rejoyce in thy salvation
2 Cor.6.43. Samu rejoyce in goodn.
Neh.12.43. made them to reje with
Psa.2.11. rejoyce with trembling
5.11. trust in thee rejoyce
31.7. and rejoyce in thy mercy
32.11. rejoyce yee righteous: and
33.1. rejoyce in the Lord, O yee
68.3. let them exceedingly rejoyce
104.31. L. shall reje. in his works
119.162. I rejoice at thy word, as
Pro.2 14 who rejoice to do evil
5. 8 and rejoice with the wife of
24.17 rejoice not when thy enemy
Eccl.3.12. rejoice to do good
11 9. rejoice O young man in
Isa 62.5. thy God rejoice over thee
Amos 6.13. rejoice in a thing of nou.
Hab.3.18. rejoice in the Lord
Luke 10.20. in this rejoice, nor that
John 16.20. the World shall re joice
22. your hearts shall rejoice
Rom 5.2. rejoice in the hope of the
2. 5. rejoice with them that
1 Cor.13.31. let him rejoice in the L.
8.2 r. let no man rejoice in men
7.30. they that rejoice as though
Col 1.24. rejoice in my sufferings
1 Thes 5.16. rejoice evermore
2 Pet.1.8. rejoice with joy unspeak.
Jer.11.15. evil, then thou rejoicest
1 Cor 13.6. rejoiceth not in iniquity
Acts 5.41. rejoicing that they were
2 Cor.1.12. our rejoicing is this
6.10. sorrowful, yet alway rejoic.

Relieve.

Lev.25.35. then thou shalt relieve

Religion. Religious.

Jam.1.26. seem to be religious and
27. pure religion and undefiled

Remedie.

2 Chro.36 16. there was no remedie
Pro.6 15. broken without remedie

Remember, &c.

Num 15 40. that yee may remember
Psa.103 5. rememb his marvellous
Eccl. 11.8. remember the dales of
12 1. rememb. now thy Creator in
Isa.43.25. not remember thy sins
47.7. remember thy latter end
Ezek.16.61. remember thy wales
Hos 9 9. remember their iniquity
Luk.23.42. rememb. me when thou
Joel 1 7. rememb. the words which
Rev.2.5. remem. from whence thou
3 3. rememb. how thou hast recei.
Job 14.13 remembrance shall
Psa.112.6. had in---remembrance
Mal.3.16. a book of remembrance
John 14.26. bring to your rememb.
1 Cor.11.24. this do in rememb.
25. drink it in rememb. of
2 Pet.1.12. always in remembrance
Lam.1.9 rememb. not her last end

Remission. Remit.

Mat.26.28. for many for the remis
Mar 1.4. repentance for remis
Heb.9.22. of blood is no remission
John 20.23. whose sins yee remit

Remnant.
*Isa.*10.22. yet a *remnant* of them
Removed.
*Isa.*54.10. and the hills *removed*
Render, &c.
1 *Sam.*26.23. the L. *render* to every
*Psa.*38.20. that *render* evil for good
116.12. what shall I *render* unto
*Prov.*26.16. that can *render* a reason
*Hos.*14.2. *render* that the calves of
*Mat.*22.21. *render* unto Cesar the
*Rom.*12.6. *render* to every man
1 *Pet.*3.9 *rendring* evil for evil
Renew, &c. Renewing.
2 *Cor.*4.16. Inward man is *renewed*
*Eph.*4.23. be *renewed* in the spirit
*Col.*3.10 is *renewed* in knowledg
*Heb.*6.6. *renew* them again by
*Rom.*12.2. transf. by the *renewing*
*Tit.*3.5. *renewing* of the Holy Ghost
Repeateth.
*Pro.*17.9 he that *repeateth* a matter
Repent. Repentance, &c.
*Num.*23.19. that he should *repent*
*Job*42.6. *repent* in dust and ashes
*Ezek.*14.6. *repent* and turn your
*Joel*2.14. If ye will return and re-
*Jer.*3.8. *repent* yet for the Kings
*Luke*15.8. except ye *repent*, yee
17.3. If thee *repents* forgive him
*Acts*2.38. *repent* and be baptized
3.19 *repent* -- and be converted
17.30. every where to *repent*
26.20. *repent* and turn to God
*Rev.*2.5 *repent* & do the first work
21. space to *repent*, and thee
3.19 be zealous therefore and *re-*
*Jer.*18.4. *repentance* shall bee hid
*Mat.*3.8. fruits -- meet for *repent.*
11. with water unto *repentance*
9 13. call sinners to *repentance*
*Luk.*24.47. *repentance* & remission
*Acts*5.31. give *repentance* to Israel
11.18. granted *repentance* unto
19.4. the *baptism* of *repentance*
20.21. *repentance* towards God
*Rom.*2.4 leadeth thee to *repentance*
11.29. are without *repentance*
*Jer.*7.3. yee sorrowed to *repent.*
*Rom.*2.25. give them *repentance*
*Heb.*6.1. *repent.* from dead works
12.17. no place of *repentance*
*Pet.*3.9. all should come to *repent.*
8.6. *repented* of his wickedness
31.19. I was turned, I *repented*
*Mat.*3.7.8. Judas *repented* himself
9.20. *repented* not of the wor.
*Luke*13.3. one sinner that *repenteth*
15.6. I am weary with *repent.*
*Joel*2.1. O my *repentings* are kindl.
Replieth.
*Rom.*9.20. who are thou that *replieth*
Report.
*Deut.*22.1. not call a Fall *report*
*Num.*13.32. an evil *rep.* of the land
*Pro.*15.30. good *report* maketh the
*Isa.*53.1. believed our *report*
*Gal.*6.8. by evil *reports* and good.
*Phil.*4.8. things are of good *report*
Reproach. Reproached.
*Psa.*15.3. nor taketh up a *reproach*
69.20. *reproach* hath broken my he
119.22. remove from mee *reproach*
*Pro.*14.34. sin is a *reproach*
*Isa.*51.7 fear yee not the *reproach* of
*Jer.*6.10. is to them a *reproach*
*Hos.*12.14. his *reproach* shall his
*Heb.*11.26. esteeming the *reproach*
13.13. camp bearing his *reproach*
1 *Pet.*4.14. If yee be *reproached*
Reprobate, &c.
*Rom.*1.28. to a *reprobate* minde
2 *Cor.*13.5. except yee bee *reprobates*
*Tit.*1.16. every good work *reprobat*
Reproof. Reprove, &c.
*Pro.*1.25. would none of my *reproof*
10.17. refuseth *reproof*, erreth
12.1. loveth *reproof* is brutish
13.18. regardeth *reproof* shall bee
15.5. regardeth *reproof* is prudent
10. hateth *reproof* shall die
31. heareth the *reproof* of life
17.10. *reproof* entereth more into
29.15. *reproof* giveth wisdom, but
*Psa.*141.5. and let him *reprove* mee
*Pro.*9.8. *reproves* not a scorner lest
19.25. *reproove* one that hath und.
*Isa*11.4. and *reprove* with equity
*Hos.*4.4 no man -- *reprove* another
*John*16.8. *reprove* the world of sin
*Eph.*5.11. but *reprove* them rather
*Pro.*9.7. he that *reproveth* a scorner
25.12. so is a wise *reprover* unto
29.1. *reproved*, hardens his neck
*Isa.*29.21. him that *reproveth* in the
Reputation.
*Phil.*2.7 made himself of no *repute.*
Request.
*Phil.*4.6. let your *request* be made
Require, &c.
*Isa.*1.12. who hath *required* this at
*Micah.*6.8. the Lord *require* of thee
*Luke*12.48. shall much oe *required*
Requite. &c.
*Deut.*32.6. do ye thus *requite* the L.
*Judg.*9.17 so God hath *requited* mee
1 *Tim.*5.4 to *requite* their parents
Resist. Resisted.
*Zech.*3.1 right hand to *resist* him
*Mat.*5.39. that yee *resist* not evil
*Jam.*4.7. *resist* the devil and hee
1 *Pet.*5.9 *resist* stedfast in the faith
*Rom.*9.19. who hath *resisted* his will
*Heb.*12.4. yet not *resisted* unto blood
Respect, &c.
*Lev.*19.15. *respect* the person of the
2 *Sam.*14.14. nor doth God *respect*
*Job*37.24. *respecteth* not the wise
*Psa.*119.6. *respect* to all thy com.
*Pro.*24.23. not good to have *respect*
*Acts*10.34 no *respect.* See **Person**
Rest.
*Gen.*49.15. saw that *rest* was good
*Exod.*31.15. is the Sabbath of *rest*
33.14. I will give thee *rest*
34.21. haruest thou shalt *rest*
*Job*3.17. there the weary be at *rest*
*Psa.*16.9. my flesh also shall *rest* in
37.7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait
*Rom.*2.23. ceaseth not *rest* in the
*Isa.*14.3. *rest* from thy sorrow
7. the whole earth is at *rest*
30.15. in returning and *rest*
62.7. and give him no *rest* till hee
*Jer.*6.16. shall find *rest* to your
*Micah*2.10. this is not your *rest*
*Zech.*1.11. sitteth still, and is at *rest*
*Mat.*11.29. find *rest* unto your soules
*Heb*4.9 there remaineth a *rest*
*Rev.*14.13. they *rest* from their labo
Restitution. Restore, &c.
*Exod.*22.3. make full *restitution*
*Lev*6.4. he shall *restore* that which
*Gal.*6.1. *restore* such an one with
Restraint, &c.
1 *Sam*3.13. and hee *restrained* them
14.6 there is no *restraint* to the L.
*Job*15.4 and *restraineth* prayer
Resurrection.
*Luke*20.35. the *resu.* from the dead
*John*11.25. I am the *resurrection* the life
*Act.*2.31. spake of the *resurrection* Christ
1 *Cor.*15.12. that there is no *resu.*
*Phil.*3.10. the power of his *resurrection*
*Heb.*11.35. obtain a better *resu.*
1 *Pet.*1.3. by the *resurrection* of Jesus Christ
*Rev.*20.5. this is the first *resu.*
Retain. Retaineth.
*Pro.*4.4 let thy heart *retain* my
*Micah*7.18. hee *retaineth* not
Return, &c.
*Eccl.*1.7. thither they *return* again
*Hos*5.15. and *return* to my place.
*Deut*30.2. shall *return* to the Lord
8. thou shalt *return* and obey
2 *Chron.*6.38. If they *return* to them
*Gen.*6.18. *return* O Shulamite
*Isa*44.22. *return* unto mee for
*Jer*24.7. *return* unto mee with
*Hos*6.1. come and let us *return* unto
11.5. because they refused to *return*
14.1. O Israel, *return* unto the L.
*Amos*4.6. yet they have not *returned*
*Mal.*3.7. *return* to me, and I will
Reveal, &c.
*Phil.*3.15. God shall *reveal* even
*Deut.*29.29 things that are *revealed*
*Mat.*11.25. *revealed* them unto babes
16.17. and blood hath not *revealed*
2 *Thes*1.7. *revealed* from heaven
2.8 that wicked be *revealed*
*Pro.*11.13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
*Amos*3.7. hee *revealeth* his secret
Revenge.
2 *Cor.*7.11. yea what *revenge*
Revile, &c.
*Exod.*22.28. thou shalt not *revile*
*Isa*51.7 afraid of their *revilings*
*Mat.*5.11. when men *revile* you
1 *Cor.*4.12. being *reviled* we bless
Revive.
*Isa*57.15. *revive* the spirit of the
*Hos*6.2 after two days hee will *re-*

revolt,

Revolt, &c.
*Isa.*1.5. yet will *revolt* more and
*Jer.*5.23 they are *revolted* and gon
*Hos*5.2. the *revolters* are profound

Reward, &c.
*Gen.*15.1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
*Deut.*10.17. nor taketh *reward*
*Psa.*15.5. nor taketh *reward* against
58.11. a *reward* for the righteous
103.10. nor *rewarded* us accord.
*Pro.*11.18 shall be a sure *reward*
17.13. whoso *rewardeth* evill for
21.14. a *reward* in the bo'som
24.20. there shall be no *reward*
25.22. the L. shall *reward* thee
*Isa.*5.23. the wicked for a *reward*
62.11. his *reward* is with him
*Hos*9.1. thou hast loved *reward*
Micah 3.11. judge for a *reward*
*Mat.*5.12. great is your *reward*
*Luk.*6.35. your *reward* shall be gr
2 *Cor.*5.8. receiv his own *reward*
14. shall receiv a *reward*
*Col.*3.24. the *reward* of inheritance
*Heb.*10.35. great recompence of *rew.*
*Rev.*22.12. and my *reward* is with

Rich, &c.
Job 34.19. nor regardeth the rich
*Psa.*49.16. when one is made rich
*Pro.*10.4. the diligent maketh rich
15. the rich mans wealth is his
22. of the Lord, it maketh rich
23.7. that maketh himself rich
28.20. the rich shall not unpunished
28.22. the rich is overwise in roughby
22.7 the rich ruleth over the poor
16. that giveth to the rich shall
28.6. labor not to be rich
28.11. rich man is wise in his own
20. that maketh haste to be rich
*Eccl.*5.12. the abundance of the rich
*Jer.*9.23. let not the rich man glory
*Mat.*19.23. a rich man shall hardly
*Luke*1.53. the rich he hath sent
6.24. woe unto you that are rich
12.21. is not rich towards God
*Rom.*10.12. is rich unto all that call
1 *Tim.*6.9. rich, fall into temptation
17. charge them that are rich
*Jam.*1.10 the rich in that he is
5.1. go to yee rich men, weep
*Rev.*2.9. poverty, but thou art rich
3.17. I am rich & increased with
2 *Chr.*29.12. both riches and honor
Job 20.15. he hath swallowed down riches
36.19. will he esteem thy riches
*Psa.*37.16. is better than the rich.
39.6. lee heapeth up riches
49.6 the multitude of their riches
52.17. the abundance of his riches
62.10. if riches increase set not
*Pro*4.24 the earth is full of thy ric.
112.3. wealth and riches shall be
*Pro.*8.18 riches and honor are with
11.4. riches profit not in the day of
28. he that trusteth in his riches
23. riches make the cruelties wings
27.24. riches are not for ever
30.8. neither poverty nor riches
*Eccl.*4.8. eie satisfied with riches
5.13. riches kept for the owners
19 God hath given riches
9.11. nor yet riches to men of und.
*Jer*9.23.rich man glory in his rich.
17.11. he that getteth riches and
*Ezek.*28.5. lifted up because of thy r.
*Mat.*13.22. the deceitfulness of rich.
*Mark.*10 25. them that trust in riches
*Eph.*2.7. exceeding riches of his gr.
3.8. unsearchable riches of Christ
*Phil*4.19. to his riches in glory
1 *Tim.*6.17.trust not in uncertain r.
*Jam.*5.2. your riches are corrupted

Right, &c. Right-hand.
*Deut.*6.18 do that which is right &
32.4. just and right is hee
*Psa.*19.8. statutes of the L. are right
51.10. and renew a right spirit
*Pro.*16.8.gain revenues without r.
25.love him that speaketh right
*Jer.*17.11. getteth riches & not by r.
*Dan.*5.27 com aside to the right.6.
*Isa.*41.23. G. will hold thy right.6.
*Mat.*5.30. if thy right-hand offend
6.3 what thy right-hand doth
*Luk.*22.69. sit on the right-hand of
*Acts*7.55 sit at my right-hand

Righteous, &c.
Gen 18.23. destroy the righteous
*Ezek*9 23. the Lord is righteous
Job 9.15 though I were righteous
35.7. if thou be righteous what
*Psa.*1.6. the way of the righteous
5.12. wilt bless the righteous
34.15. are upon the righteous
17 the righteous cry, and the L.
22. they that hate the righteous
37.16. a little that the righteous
17. Lord upholdeth the righte.
25. not seen the right. forsaken
29. righteous shall inherit the
35.22. the righteous to be moved
92 12. the righteous shall flourish
97.11. light is sown for the right.
146 8. Lord loveth the righteous
*Pro.*3.32 his secret is with the righ.
10 3. the soul of the righteous to
24. the desire of the righteous
11.10. goeth well with the right.
21. the seed of the righteous
31. righteous shall be recomp.
12.26. righteous is more excellent
*Eccl.*7.16. be not right. overmuch
*Isa.*5.20. for yee to the righteous
59.21. shall my righteous servant
57.1. the righteous perisheth and
*Jer.*12.1. righteous art thou O Lord
*Ezek.*18.20. righteous. shall of the ri.
24. when the righteous turneth
21.3.cut off from thee the righteo.
*Mat.*9.13. not come to call the righ.
10 41. that receiveth a right. man
Rom 3 10. there is none righteous
5.19. many be made righteous
1 *Pet* 4.18. if the righteous scarcely
Rev 21.11. hee that is righteous let
*Isa.*33.15 that walketh righteously
*Tit.*2.12. soberly and righteously
*Gen.*15.6.to him for righteousness
*Deut.*9.5. not for thy righteousness
Job 35.8 righteousness may profit
*Psa.*11.7 Lord loveth righteousness
85.10. righteousness and peace
103.6 L. executeth righteousness
119.142. thy righteousness is an
*Pro.*10.2. rig delivereth from death
11.6. righteousnes of the upright
18. that soweth righteousness
19. right. tendeth to life
12.28. in the way of righteousnes
14.34. righteousness exalteth a
13.9 followeth after righteousnes
16.12.throne is established by ri.
*Eccl.*7.15.perisheth in his righteous
*Isa.*45.24. in the L. have I righteous
61.10. the robe of righteousness
63.1. I that speak in righteousness
64.6. righteousnes are as filthy
*Jer.*4.2. and in righteousness
22.3. execute yee righteousnes
23.6, the Lord our righteousnes
*Ezek.*3.20. doth turn from his righ.
Dan 9. 18. not for our right. but
24. bring in everlasting right.
12.3. turn many to righteousness
*Hos*2.19. betroth thee -- in right.
10.12. sow to your selves in right.
Zeph 2.3. seek right seek meekness
*Mal.*4.2. sun of righteousnes arise
*Mat.*3.15. to fulfill all righteousness
5.6. thirst after righteousness
20 except your righ. exceed the
6.33 God and his righteousness
Luke 1 75.holiness and righteousnes
John 16.8.of sin and of righteousnes
Rom 1.17. the righteousnes of God
3.21. right.---without the Law
4.3. counted to him for right.
13. the righteousness of faith
6.13. as instruments of righteous.
8.4. the right. of the Law might
9.30.righteousness which is of fai.
10.3. ignorant of Gods righteous.
14.17 righteousness, and peace
1 *Cor.*1.30. wisdom and righteousness
2 *Cor.*5.21. be made the right. of G.
6.14. what fellowship hath right.
*Gal.*2.21 if right. com by the Law
Eph 4.24. created in righteousness
6.14. brest-plate of righteousness
*Phil.*3 9 mine own right. which is
1 *Tim.*6.11. follow after righteous.
2 *Tim.*4 8. a crown of righteousness
*Jam.*2.23 imputed unto him for ri.
1 *Pet*2.24.should live to righteous.
1 *John* 2.29. hee that doth right.

Riot, &c.
*Rom.*13.13. not in rioting & drun.
1 *Pet* 4.4. to the same excess of ri.

Rise. risen.
*Num.*10 35. rise up Lord and let
*Psa.*127.2. vain for you to rise early
*Pro*29.12. when the wicked rise
John 20.9. that hee must rise
1 *Cor.*15.16 if the dead rise not
1 *Thes* 4.16 dead in Christ shal rise
*Mat.*28.6. not here, for hee is risen

Luke 24.7

Luk.24.34. the Lord is risen indeed
1 Cor.15.20. now is Christ risen
Col 3.1. if yee be then risen with C.

River, &c.

Psal.36.8. drink of the rivers of
46.4. a river, the streams whereof
119,136. rivers of Waters run

Rob, &c.

Job 12.6. Tabernacles of robbers
Isa.10.2 may rob the fatherless
Mal 3.8. will a man rob God?
Pro.21.7. the robbery of the wicked
Isa.61.8. I hate robbery for burnt-of.
Phil.2.6. thought it not robberie

Robe, &c.

Isa.61.10. covered me with the robe
Mat 27.28 put on him a scarlet robe
Rev.6.11. and white robes were
7.14. washed their robes in the

Rock.

Num.20.10. Water out of this rock
Psal 22.2. the Lord is my rock
42. the rock of my salvation
Mat 7.25. founded upon a rock
16.18. upon this rock will I build
1 Cor:10 4 drank of that spiritu rock

Rod.

Job 21.9. nor is the rod of God
Isa.23.4. thy rod and thy staff
125 3. the rod of the wicked
Pro.10.13. a rod is for the back of
13.24. hee that spareth his rod.
22.15. the rod of correction shall
23.13. beateth him with the rod
29 15. the rod and reproof give
Isa.10 5. the rod of mine anger
11.1. there shall com forth a rod
Lam 3.1. by the rod of his Wrath

Roe.

Pro.5.19. the pleasant Roe let her
Cant.2.9. my beloved is like a Roe

Rook.

Psal.137.6. tongue cleav to the roof

Rooms.

Mat.12.39. the uppermost rooms

Root, &c.

Gen.27.6. com of Jacob take root
37 31. take root downward
Num.11.16. if the root be holy
Isa.2.7. rooted and built up in him
Mal.3.15. left any root of bit.em.

Rotteth.

Pro.12.27 rotteth not that which he

Roul.

Isa 5.1. a flying roul, the length

Rubies.

Job 28.18. wisdom is above rubies

Rule, Rule, &c.

Gen 3.16. and he shall rule over the
4.7. and thou shalt rule over him
Num.23.23. he that ruleth over men
2 Sam.23.3. hee that ruleth his spirit
Pro.25.28. no rule over his own spirit
29. when the wicked beareth r.
Isa.3.4. Babes shall rule over them
12. women rule over them
Jer.20.33. with fury--will I rule
Ro.12.8. that ruleth with diligence
Phil.3.16. walk by the same rule
1 Tim.3.4. one that ruleth his
5.17. let the Elders that rule well
Pro.29.26. many seek the Ru. favor
Eccl.10.4. spirit of the Ruler rise
John 7.48. have any of the Rulers
Act 23.5. not speak evil of the Rul.
Rom.13.3. Rulers are not a terror

Run.

Psa.119.32. I will run the way of
Pro.1.16. their feet run to evil
Cant.1.4. draw me, and we will run
Jer.5.1. run yee to and fro through
11.5. if thou hast run with the
1 Cor.9.24. so run that yee may
Heb.12.1. let us run with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exod.16.23. rest of the holy Sabbath
20 8. remembre the Sabbath day
31.15. is the Sabbath of rest
35.3. no fire---on the Sabbath
Num 15 32. gathered sticks on the S
Neh.10.31. buy it---on the Sabb.
Isa 56.2. that keep th the Sabbath
58.13. thy foot from the Sabbath
Jer.17.21. bear no burden on the S.
Mat.12.8. is Lord of the Sabbath
12. to do well on the Sabbath
24.20. flight be not---on the Sabb.
Mar.2.27. Sabb. was made for man
Luke 6.5. is Lord also of the Sabb.
13.15. on the Sab. loose his Ox or
23.56. and rested on the Sabbath
John 5.22. on the Sab day circumcise
Acts 1.12. a Sabbath dales journy
Co .2.16. In respect of the Sabbath
Exod.31.13. my Sabbaths yee shall
Lev.26.2. the land enjoy her Sab.
Isa.56 4. Eunuchs that keep my Sa.
Lam.1.7 did mock at her Sabbaths
Ezek.20.12. Sabbaths, to be a sign
22.26. hide their eies from my Sa.

Sacrifice, Sacrificed, &c.

1 Sam 15.22. obey is better then sa.
Psa.51.16. desired it not sacrifice
116.17 sacrifice of thanksgiving
Pro.15.8. sac. of the wicked is an
Isa.34.6. the L. hath a sac in Bozrah
Hos 6 6. mercy, and not sacrifice
Hab 1.16. they sac. to their Net
Mal.1.8 offer the blinde for sac.
Rom 12.1. your bodies a living sa.
1 Cor.10.20. Gentiles sac. they
Eph.5.2. a Sac. to God for a sweet
Heb.9.26. by the sac. of himself
10.26. remaineth no more sac for
13.15. offer the sac. of praise to G.
1 Pet 2.5. offer up spiritual sacrifice
Deut.33.19. offer sacrifice of right.
Psa.27.6. sacrifices of joy, I will
51.17. the sac. of G. are a broken
107.22. the sac. of thanksgiving
Pro.17.1. house full of sac. with strife
Isa.1.11. multitude of your sac.
Mat.12.33. burne offerings and sac.
Heb.13.16. with such sac. God is
Rev.9.12. to him that sacrificeth &c

Isa 66.3. hee that sacrificeth a Lamb
Mal.1.14. sac. to the Lord a corrupt

Saketie.

Psa.4.8. makest mee dwell in safety
33.17. horse is a vain thing for safe.
Pro.21.31. battell, but safety is

Saints.

Job 15.15. putteth no trust in his S.
Psal. 6 3. to the Saints that are
37.28. forsaketh not his Saints,
97.10. preserveth the soul of his S.
116.15. is the death of his Saints
1 Cor.1.2. called to be Saints
6 2. Saints shall judge the world
Ephes.5.3. as becommeth Saints

Sake.

Isa.37.35. for mine own sake
42.25. blot---for mine own sake
48.11. for mine own sake will I
Dan 9.17. is desolate for the L. sake
19. defer not for thine own sake

Salt. Salted.

Lev.2.13. meat-off---season with sa.
Mat.5.13. ye are the salt of the earth
Mar.9.50. have salt in your selves
Col 4.6. reasoned with salt, that
Eze 16.4. thou wast not salted at all
Mar.9.49. shall bee salted with fire

Salvation.

Gen.49.18. waited for thy salvation
Exod.14.13. see the salvation of the
15.2. hee is become my salvation
2 Sam.22.47. the rock of my salva.
Psal.3.8 salvation belongs to God
18.46. the God of my salvation
119.155. salvation is far from the
174. I have longed for thy sal.
144.10. It is hee that giveth salv.
Isa.45.17. with an everlasting salv.
51.6. my salv. shall bee for ever
75.19. an helmet of salvation
63.5. mine own arm brought salv.
Jer.3.23. in vain is salvation hoped
Acts 4.12. neither is their salva. in
13.26. to you is the salvation sent
Rom.1.16. power of God unto salv.
11.11. salv is com unto the Gent.
13 11. our salv. nearer then when
Rev.7.10. salvation to our God

Sanctification. sanctifie

1 Cor.1.30. righteousnes, sanctifica.
1 Thes.4.3. your sanctification
4. his vessel in sanctification &c
2 Thes.2.13. through sanct. of the spi.
Exod.31.13. the L. that doth sanctifie
Lev.21.8. sanctifie him therefore
John 17.17. sanctifie them through
Eph 5.26. that hee might sanctify it
1 Thes.5.23. God of peace sanctifie
1 Pet.3.15. sanctify the L. God in
Lev.10.3. I will be sanctified in
Isa.13.3. commanded my sanctified
Joh.10.36. whom the Father hath sa.
Act.20 32. them that are sanctified
26.18. are sanctified by faith in
Rom.15 16. being sanctified by the
1 Tim 4.5. It is sanctified by the
Heb.2.11. and they who are sanctif.
10.10. by

10.10. by the which we are *sanc.*

Sanctuary, &c.

*Lev.*19.30. reverence my *Sanctuary*
21.23. prophane not my *Sanctuaries*
2 *Chr.*30.19. purification of the *San.*
Ezek 9.6. begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

Psa 139.18. in number then the *sand*
Isa 10.22. Israel be as the *sand*
*Jer.*5.22. *sand* by the bound of the
*Mat.*7.26. build his house upon the *s.*

Sathan.

1 *Chr.*21.1. *Sathan* stood up against
Job 1.6. *Sathan* came also amongst
2.2. *Sathan* from whence comest
3. when hast thou considered
*Zech.*3.1. *Sathan* standing at his
*Mat.*16.23. get thee behinde me *Sa.*
Luke 10.18. I beheld *Sathan* as
*Act.*5.3. hath *Sath* filled thy heart
26.18. from the power of *Sathan*
1 *Cor.*5.5. such an one unto *Sathan*
2 *Cor.*11.14. *Sathan* himself is transf.
12.7. of *Sathan* to buffet me
*Rev.*2.13. dwellest where *Sathans*
24. known the depths of *Sathan*
20.2. *Satan* which deceiveth

Satiate, &c. satisfied, &c.

Jer 31.14. I will *satiate* the soul
25. I have *satiated* the weary
*Psa.*17.15. I shall be *satisfied* when
36.8. abundantly *satisfied* with
37.19. famine they shall be *satisf.*
65.4. *satisf.* with the goodness
*Pro.*12.14. a man shall be *satisfied*
30.15. three ... are never *satisfied*
Eccl 4.8. nor is his eie *satisfied* with
5.10 not be *satisfied* with silver
*Jer.*31.14. *satisfied* with goodness
*Micah.*6.14. eat, but not be *satisfied*
*Hab.*2.5. death, and cannot be *sat.*
*Psa.*107.9. *satisfieth* the longing
145.15. *satisfieth* the desire of
Isa 55.2. for that which *satisfy* not

Save, Saveth, Saveth.

1 *Sam.*4.6. to *save* by many, or few
2 *King.*13.5. *gave* a for mine own
*Psa.*31.16. *save* me for thy mercies
44.3 did their own arm *save* them
*Isa.*63.1. mighty to *save*
*Jer.*30.10. I will *save* thee from a
*Mat*1.21. *save* his people from their
18.11. son of man is come to *save*
1 *Tim.*1.15. he came to *save* sinners
*Heb.*5.7. able to *save* him from
7.25. is able to *save* them
*Mal.*3.15. and not, they are *saved*
*Mat.*24.13. he shall be *saved*
1 *Cor.*15.2. by which also ye are *sa.*
*Eph.*2.5. by grace ye are *saved*
1 *Tim.*2.4. have all men to be *saved*
2 *Tim.*1.9. who hath *saved* & called
*Tit.*3.5. to his mercy he hath *saved*
1 *Pet.*4.18. righteous scarcely be *sa.*
*Rom.*10.13. the Lord *saveth* not

Saviour.

*Isa.*49.26. I the L. am thy *Saviour*
63.8. so he was their *Saviour*
Jer 14.8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
*Hos.*13.4. there is no *Saviour* besides
Luke 2.11. a *Saviour* which is Christ
Joh 4.42. the *Saviour* of the world
Eph 5.23. the *Saviour* of the body
*Phil.*3.20 we look for the *Saviour*
1 *Tim.*1.1. of God our *Saviour*
4.10. who is the *Savi.* of all men
Jude 25. the only wise God our *Sa.*

Savour, &c.

Mat 16.23. thou *savourest* not the
2 *Cor.*2.15. a sweet *savour* of Christ
16. to one the *savour* of death

Scarlet.

*Isa.*1.18. though your sins be as *scar.*
*Mat.*27.28. put on him a *scar.* robe

Scattered, &c.

*Pro.*11.24. there is that *scattereth*
*Zech.*13.7 the sheep shall be *scatt.*

School-master.

*Gal.*3.24. law was our *School master*
25. no longer under a *School.*

Scoffers, Scorners, &c.

2 *Pet.*3.3. in the last dates *scoffers*
*Pro.*9.7. he that reproveth a *scorner*
13.1. a *scorner* heareth no rebuke
14.6. a *scorner* seeketh wisdom &
19.25. smite a *scorner* and the
24.9. the *scorn.* is an abomination
21.24. *scorners* delight in their
22.10. cast out the *scorner*
24. he *scorneth* the *scorners*
29.8. men *scorners* bring a city
29. are prepared for *scorners*
2 *Pet.*3.3. in the last dates *scorners*
*Psa.*1.1. in the seat of the *scornfull*

Scripture, &c.

2 *Tim.*3.16. *Scripture* is given by
2 *Pet.*1.20. no *Scripture* is of any
*Mat.*22.29. err not knowing the *Sc.*
Joh 5.39. search the *Sc.* for in them
Act 17.11. and searched the *Scr.*
*Rom.*15.4. and comfort of the *Scr.*
2 *Tim.*3.15. the Holy *Scr.* which are

Scourged, &c.

*Mat.*27.26. and ... *scourged* Jesus
*Heb.*12.6. him *scourgeth* every son

Sea.

*Psa.*107.23. go down to the *Sea* in
Pro 8.29. he gave to the *Sea* his
*Isa.*57.20. are like a troubled *Sea*
*Jer.*5.22. for the bound of the *Sea*
*Lam.*4.3. even the *Sea*-monsters
Micah 7.19. the depths of the *Sea*

Seal, Sealed, &c.

*Cant.*8.6. set me as a *seal* upon thy
2 *Tim.*2.19. having this *seal*, The
*Rev.*9.4. the *seal* of God in their
Job 38.16. and *seal'th* their instruc.
Joh 6.27. hath God the F. *sealed*
*Eph.*1.13. ye were *sealed* with
4.30. by whom ye are *sealed*
*Rev.*7.3. till we have *sealed* the

Search, Searched, &c.

*Jer.*17.10. I the Lord *search* the hea.
Lam 3.40 *search* and try our ways
*Zeph.*1.12. I will *search* Jerusalem
John 5.39. *search* the Scriptures
*Psa.*139.1.O Lord thou hast *search.*
1 *Cor.*2.10. the Spirit *searcheth* all
*Pro.*20.27. *searching* all the inward

Season.

*Ps.*145.15. their meat in due *season*
*Eccl.*3.1. thing there is a *season*
*Isa.*50.4. speak a word in *season*
Luke 4.13. from him for a *season*
*Ga.*6.9. in due *season* we shall reap
2 *Tim.*4.2. be instant in *season* and
*Heb.*11.25. pleasures of sin for a *s.*

Secret, &c.

*Deut.*29.29. *secret* things belong
*Psal.*19.12. me from *secret* sins
25.14. the *secrets* of the Lord is
*Pro.*3.32. his *secrets* is with the righ.
9.17. bread eaten in *secret* is plea.
25.9. and discover not a *secret*
Eccl. 12.14. with every *secret* thing
Amos 3.7. he revealeth his *secrets*
*Mat.*6 4.which seeth in *secret* will
6. Father which is in *secret*
*Mar.*4.22. kept *secret*, but that it
Luke 8.17. nothing in *secret* that hid
Eph 5.12. don of them in *secret*
Psa 44.21. he knoweth the *secrets*
Pro 11.13. tale-bearer reveale h *s.*
Dan 2.28. heaven that revealeth *se.*
Rom 2.16. judge the *secrets* of men

Sect.

*Act.*28.22. as concerning this *Sect*

Secure.

*Judg.*18.7. quiet and *secure*

See. Seest, &c.

Job 9.11. by me, and I *see* him not
19.26. in my flesh I shall *see* God
33.24. doth not he *see* my ways
*Psal.*10.11. he will never *see* it
*Isa.*50.10. say to the seers, *see* not
*Mat.*5.8. heart, for they shall *see* God
Luke 8.10 seeing they might not *see*
John 9.41. now ye say, we *see*
1 *Cor.*13.12 we *see* through a glass
1 *Joh.*3.2. for we shall *see* him, as
1 *Sam.*16.7. the Lord *seeth* not as
Job 10.4. *seest* thou as man *seeth*

Seed. ... Seed.

Psal 126.6. bearing precious *seed*
*Eccl.*11.6. in the morning sow thy
Isa 44.3 pour my Spirit upon their
*Mal.*2.15. he might seek a godly
Mat 13.31. like a grain of mustard
Luk. 8.5 a Sower went to sow his
11. the *seed* is the word of God
Rom 1.3 made of the *seed* of David
9.29. of Sabaoth had left a *s.*
1 *Pet.*1 23. not of corruptible *seed*
1 *John* 3.9. his *s.* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut 4.29. *seek* him with all thy
12.5. *seek* his face continu.
28.9. if thou *seek* him her will
2 *Chr.*19.3. prepared thy heart to
Psa 9.10. not forsaken them that
27.8. thy face Lord will I *seek*
34.10. they that *seek* the L. shall
40.16.

46.16. let all those that *seek* thee
69.32. your hearts shall live that *s.*
105.4. *seek* the L. and his strength
119.2. *seek* him with the whole
176. *seek* thy servant: for I do
Prov.8.17. those that *seek* me early
Cant.3.2. I will *seek* him whom my
Isa.8.19. should not a people *seek*
55.6. *seek* yee the Lord whilest
Jer.9.13. yee shall *seek* me, and
Ezek.34.16. I will *seek* that which
Hos.5.6. to *seek* the Lord, but they
15. they will *seek* mee early
10.12. It is time to *seek* the Lord
Amos 5.6. *seek* the L. and yee shal
Mat.6.33. *seek* ye first the Kingdom.
7.7. *seek*, and yee shall finde
Luk.19.10. Son of man is come to *s.*
1 Cor.10.24. let no man *s.* his own
2 Cor.12.14 I *seek* not yours but you
Col.3.1. *seek* those things which are
Heb.11.6. them that diligently *seek*

see the word Fate.

Seemeth.

1 Sam.3.18 let him do what *seemeth*

Seen.

Num.23.21. not hath he *seen* perv.
Mat.6.1. before men to be *seen* of
5. that they may be *seen* of
John 1.18. no man hath *seen* God
1 Tim.6.9. eye hath not *seen*. nor

Self.

Psa.49.18. thou dost well to thy *self*
Prov.16.4. made all things for him *s.*
Jer.22.5. I swear by my *self*
Tit.2.14. who gave himself for us
Heb.1.3. when he had by himself
1 Pet.2.24. own *self* bare our sins

Sell.

Lev.25.14. if thou *sell* ought to thy
Amos 8.5. that wee may *sell* corn

Send.

Gen.45.5. God did *send* mee before

Sensual.

Jam.3.15. is earthly, *sensual*, and

Sent.

John 3.17. God *sent* not his Son
5.24. believeth on him that *sent* me. Father, which hath *sent* me

Sentence.

Eccl.8.11. because *sentence* against an

Separate, &c.

Ro.8.35. who shall *separate* us from
Isa.59.2. your iniquities have *sep.*

Sepulchers.

Mat.23.27. like unto whited *Sep.*

Serpent, &c.

Gen.3.1. the Ser. was more subtile
Num.21.8. make thee a fiery Ser.
2 King.18.4. pieces the brazen Ser.
Isa.27.1. Leviathan that piercing S.
Mat.7.10. will he give him a Ser.
10.16. be yee therefore wise as S.
John 3.14. as Moses lift up the Ser.
Rev.12.9. that old Serpent called

Servant.

Exod.21.5. if the *servant* shal plain.
26. smite the eie of his *servant*
Num.12.7. my *servant* Moses is not
Deut.23.15 not deliver unto his master the *servant*
34.5. Moses the *servant* of the L.
Psal.116.16. I am thy *servant*
Pro.11.29. the fool shall be *servant*
14.35. is toward a wise *servant*
17.2. a wise *servant* shall have
19.10. much less for a *servant*
29.19. a *servant* will not be cor.
21. bringeth up his *servant*
30.10. accuse not a *servant* to his
Eccl.7.21. hear thy *serv.* curse thee
Mal.1.6. and a *servant* his master
Mat.18.32. O thou wicked *servant*
24.45. faithfull and wise *servant*
46. blessed is that *servant*
48. but if that evill *servant*
25.30. cast the unprofitable *serv.*
John 8.34. is the *servant* of sin
15.20. *servant* is not greater then
1 Cor.7.21. thou called being a *ser.*
Gal.1.10. be the *servant* of Christ
Phil.2.7. the form of a *servant*
Rev.19.10. I am thy fellow *servant*
Esth.4.5.17. the *servants* of the King
Psa.123.2. the eies of *servants* look
Eccl.10.7. *servants* upon Horses, &
Isa.65.13. my *servants* shall eat
Luk.17.10. are unprofitable *servants*
John 15.15. I call you not *servants*
Rom.6.16. as *servants* to obey
1 Cor.7.23. be not yee the *servants*
Eph.6.5. *servants* be obedient to
Col.4.1. give unto your *servants*
1 Tim.6.1. *servants*... count the

Serv, Serveth, Service.

Exod.23.25. yee shall *serv* the Lord
Deut.11.13. *serv* him with all your
Josh.24.15. wee will *serv* the Lord
1 Chr.28.9 *serv* him with a perfect
Psa.2.11. *serv* the L. with fear
100.2. *serv* the L. with gladnes
Isa.43.24. to *serv* with thy sins
Mal.3.14 It is in vain to *serv* God
Mat.6.24. no man can *serv* two
Luke 1.74. might *serv* him without
4.8. him only shalt thou *serv*
John 12.26. if any man *serv* mee, him
Gal.5.13. by love *serv* one another
Heb.12.28. *serv* God... with fear,
Mal.3.17. spareth his son that *serveth* him
18. between him that *serveth* G.
2 Chro.12.8 know my *service* and
Jer.22.13. his neighbors *service*
Joh 16.2. that hee doth God *service*
Eph.6.6 not with eie *service*, as
7. with good will doing *service*
Act.20.19. *serving* the Lord with
Rom.12.1. reverend unto spirituall *serving*

Set, Settled.

Psa.16.8 I have *set* the Lo. alwaies
Zeph.1.12. that are *settled* on their

Seven, Seventh-day.

Lev.26.18. punish you *seven* times
Psa.119.164. *seven* times a day do
Pro.24.16. a just man falleth *seven*
Mat.18.22. Until *seven* times, but
Gen.2.3. G. blessed the *seventh* day
Exod.16.26. the *seventh* day, which is
20.10. *seventh day* is the Sabbe.

Shaking.

1 Chr.29.15. dayes... are as a *shadow*
Psa.17.8. hide mee under the *shadow*
Col.2.17. which are a *shadow* of

Shaft.

Isa.49.2. a polished *shaft* in his qui-

Shaken, &c.

Lev.26.36. a *shaken* leaf shal chase
Job 9.6. which *shaketh* the earth

Shame, Shamefastness.

Psa 83.16 fill their faces with *shame*
Pro.12.16. prudent man covereth *sh.*
17.2. a son that causeth *shame*
Isa.50.6. I hid not my face from *sh.*
Dan.12.2. som to *shame* and
Zeph.3.5. unjust knoweth no *shame*
Phil.3.19 whose glory is their *shame*
Heb.12.2. despising the *shame*, and
1 Tim.2.9. *shamefastness* & sobriety

Shape.

John 5.37. nor seen his *shape*

Sheep, Shepherd, &c.

Psa.119.176. I stray like a lost *sheep*
Isa.53.6. like *sheep* have gon astray
Ezek.34.11 I will even search my *sh.*
12. so will I seek out my *sheep*
Mat.9.15. compassion, because they fainted, as *sheep* having no
10.16. as *sheep* in the midst of
15.24. sent but to the lost *sheep*
18.12.a man have an hundred *sh.*
25.32. shepherd divideth his *sh.*
Luke 15.4. having an hundred *sheep*
John 10.3. the *sheep* hear his voice
4. the *sheep* follow him, for
11. giveth his life for the *sheep*
21.16. feed my *sheep* Vers 17
Act 8.32 he was led as a *sheep* to
1 Pet.2.25 were as *sheep* going
Psa.25.1. the Lord is my *Shepherd*
80.1. feed his flock like a *sheep*
Zech.11.16. raise up a *shepherd* in
17. woe to the idol *shepherd*
13.7. sword against my *shepherd*
Mat.26.31. I will smite the *Shepherd*
Heb.13.20. Jesus, that great *shepherd*
1 Pet.2.25. the *shepherd* & Bishop
5.4. chief *shepherd* shall appear

see Sheep.

Jer.50.6. *shepherds* have caused
Ezek.34.2. woe to the *shepherds*
Zech.11.5 their own *shepherds* pity

Shew, ... Shew.

Psa 4.6 who shall *shew* us any
39.6. walketh in a vain *shew*
Isa.3.9. *shew* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen.15.1. I am thy *shield* and
Deut.33.29. the *shield* of thy help
Psa.28.7. my strength & my *shield*
84.11. God is a sun and a *shield*
Pro.30.5. hee is a *shield* to them that
Eph.6.6. taking the *shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer.7.12. place, which is in *Shiloh*
14. as I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine. Shining,

Dan. 12.3. wise shall *shine* as the
Mat. 13.43. the righteous shall *shine*
Pro. 4.18. just is as the *shining* light

Ships.

Pro 31.14. like the Merchant *ships*,

Shoos.

Exod 3.5. put off thy *shoos* from thy
Amos 2.6. sold for a pair of *shoos*
Act. 7.33 put off thy *shoos*, for the thy

Short, &c.

Num. 11.23 is the hand wexen *sh.*
Pro. 10.27. wicked shall be *shortned*
Heb 4.1. seem to come *short* of it
Rev 12.12. hee hath but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa 9.6. shal bee upon his *shoulder*
Zech. 7.11 pulled awaie the *shoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant. 6.12. return O *Shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev 3.7. and no man *shutteth*

Sick Sickness.

Cant. 2.5. I am *sick* of love
Isa. 1.5. the whole head is *sick*, and
Hos. 7.5. made him *sick* with bottles
Mat 9.12. but they that are *sick*
25.36. I was *sick* and yee visited
Jam 5.14. is anie *sick* among you
Exod 23.25. I will take *sickness*
Psal. 41.3. his bed in his *sickness*
Mat. 8.17. and bear our *sicknesse*

Side.

John 19.34. a Spear pierced his *side*
20.25. my hand into his *side*

Sift.

Luk. 22 31. may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Ps. 12.5. for the *sighing* of the need.
79.11. the *sighing* of the prisoner
Ezek. 9.4. of the men that *sigh*
Mat. 7.34 heaven hee *sighed* and
Mar. 8.12 hee *sighed* deeply in his spirit

Sight.

Psa 76.7. may stand in thy *sight*,
143. 2. in thy *sight* shall no man
Isa 11.3. after the *sight* of the eies
Heb. 4.13. is not manifest in his *sight*.

Sign, &c.

Exod. 31.13. Sabbath---it is a *sign*
Isa 7.11. ask thee a *sign* of the Lord
Mat. 24.3. what shall be the *sign*
Luk. 2.34. for a *sign* which shall
2 *Thes* 2.9. *signs* and lying wonders

Silence.

Psal 32.3. when I kept *silence* my
39.2. dom. and I kept *silence*
Eccl. 3.7. a time to keep *silence*
Isa. 62.6. Lords keep not *silence*
Amos 5 13 prudent shal keep *silence*
1. Cor. 14.34. your women keep *silence*
1 *Tim* 2.11. women learn *silence*

Silver.

Job 27.16 heap up *silver* as the dust
Psal. 119.72 thousands of---*silver*
Eccl 5 10. hee that loveth *silver*
Ezek 7.19. their *silver* and gold shal
Zech. 13.9. refine them as *silver* is
Act 3.6. *silver* & gold have I none
20.33 I have covered no mans *silver*.

Similitude.

Deut 4 15. no manner of *similitude*

Simple, &c.

Psal. 19.7 making wise the *simple*
116.6. L. preserveth the *simple*
Pro. 14.15. the *simp.* believeth every
Rom. 12.8 do it with *simplicitie*
16.19 *simple* concerning evil

Sincere. Sincerity, &c.

Phil. 1.10. that yee may bee *sincere*
1 *Pet* 2.2. the *sincere* milk of the
Jos 24 14. Serv him in *sinceritie*
1 *Cor.* 5.8 unleavened bread of *sinc.*
2 *Cor.* 1.12. and godly *sincerities*
Eph. 6.24. love our Lord---in *sine.*
Phil. 1.16. not *sincerely*, supposing
Tit. 2.7 shewing---gravitie, *sincerities*

Sing, &c.

Psal. 30.4. *sing* unto the Lord
Jer 31.7. *sing* with gladnesse for Jacob
1 *Cor.* 14.15 *sing* with the understan.
Epos. 5.19. *singing* and making
Co 3.16 *singing* with grace in your
Jam. 5.13. let him *sing* Psalms

Single, &c.

Mat. 6.22. If thine eie bee *sing'e*
Act 2.46. and *singleness* of heart
Eph. 6.5. in *singleness* of your heart

Sin. Sinned, &c.

Gen. 4.7. *sin* lieth at the door
39.9. wickednesse & *sin* against G.
Lev. 4.13. *sin* through ignorance
Num. 5 7. they shall confesse their *sin*
32 23. your *sin* will finde you out
1 *Sam.* 2.25. if a man *sin* against the
2 *Chro* 6.36. if they *sin* against thee
Psal. 32.1. and whose *sin* covered
5 I acknowledg my *sin* unto
38. 8. I will bee sorie for my *sin*
51.4. my *sin* is ever before mee
5. in *sin* did my mother conceiv
52.3. not for my *sin*, O Lord
109.7. let his praier becom *sin*
Pro. 14.9. fools make a moc at *sin*
34. *sin* is a rep ouch to anie
Isa 3.9 they declare their *sin* as Sod
5 18. and *sin* as it were with a cart.
Jer. 31.34. remember their *sin* no mo
Hos. 4.8 eat up the *sin* of my people
Mic 6 7. bodie for the *sin* of my soul
Zech. 13.1. a fountain---for *sin* and
Joh. 1.29 which taketh away the *sin*
5.14. *sin* no mo lest a wo sh ing
8 34. whos. ever commits *sin*, is
9.2. who did *sin*, this man or his
41. yee should have no *sin*
15.22. no cloak for their *sin*
16 8. reprove the world of *sin*
Rom. 3.9 that they all are under *sin*
5.12. as by one man *sin* entered
20. where *sin* abounded, grace
6.1. shall wee continue in *sin*
12. let not---*sin* reign in your
7.14. carnal, sold under *sin*
17. but *sin* that dwelleth in mee
23. captivine to the law of *sin*
1 *Cor.* 15.56. the sting of death is *sin*
2 *Cor.* 5.21. made him to bee *sin* for
Heb. 3.13. the deceitfulnesse of *sin*
10.26 If wee *sin* wilfully after
12.1. and *sin* which doth so easily
Jam 1.15. *sin*, when it is finished
3.2. in manie things we *sin* all
1 *Pet.* 2.22. who did no *sin* neither
1 *Joh.* 1.7. cleanseth us from all *sin*
8. If wee saie wee have no *sin*
2.1. if anie man *sin*, wee have an
3.4. *sin* is the transgression of the
8. hee that committeth *sin* is of
5.16. there is a *sin* unto death
17. all unrighteousnesse is *sin*
Job. 7.20. I have *sinned*, what shal I do
33.27. if anie saie I have *sinned*
Psal. 51.4. thee onely have I *sinned*
Jer. 2.35. thou saiest I have not *sined*
50.7. because they have *sinned*
Lam. 5.16. wo---that have *sinned*
Dan 9 5. wee have *sinned* and
Luk. 15.18. I have *sinned* against
Rom 2.12. as manie as have *sinned*
3.23. all have sinned, & come shore
1 *Joh* 1.10 saie that wee have not *sin.*
Pro. 1.10. if *sinners* entice thee
13.21. evil purseth *sinners*, but to
Eccl 8 12. though a *sinner* doth evil
Isa 33.14. the *sinners* in Sion are
Mat. 9.13 but *sinners* to repentance
John 9 31. God heareth not *sinners*
Rom. 5.8. whilst we were yet *sinners*
1 *Tim* 1.15. the world to save *sinners*
Psal. 19 13. from presumptuous *sins*
25.7. not the *sins* of my youth
90 8. our secret *sins* in the light
Isa 1.18 though your *sins* bee as
43.24. made thee serv with thy *sins*
Jer. 5.25. your *sins* have with-hold.
Dan. 4.27. break off thy *sins* by
Mat. 26.28 for the remission of *sins*
Luk 7.47 her *sins* which are manie
24.47. and remission of *sins*
Job 20 23. whose *sins* ye remit, they
1 *Cor.* 15.3. Christ died for our *sins*
Gal. 1.4. gave him self for our *sins*
1 *Pet.* 2.24 bare our *sins* in his body
1 *John.* 1.9. to forgive us our *sins*
2.2. the propitiation for our *sins*
Rev. 1.5. washed us from our *sins*
18.4. not partakers of our *sins*
5. her *sins* have reached unto
1 *King* 8 46. no man that *sinn.* not
Job 25.6. if thou *sinnest*, what dost
Ezek. 18 4. the soul that *sinneth* it
1 *Joh* 3.9. born of God *sinneth* not

Sit. Sitteth,

Isa. 30.7. their strength is to *sit* still
Eph. 2.6 *sit* together in heavenlie
Zech. 1.11. all the earth *sitteth* still

Skin.

Job 2.4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that a
19.26. and though after my *skin*
Jer. 13.23. Ethiopian change his *skin*
Micah 3.3. pluck off their *skin* from

Slack.

Pro. 10.4. dealeth with a *slack* hand
2 *Pet.* 3.9. the Lord is not *slack*

SLE. SMO. SON. SOU.

Slander, &c. Slandereth
*Pro.*10.18. uttereth a *slaud* is a fool
*Jer.*6.28. walking with *slanders*
*Psa.*101.5. whoso privily *slandereth*

Slaie.
*Exod.*6.27. behold I will *slaie* thy
21.14. *slay* him with guile
*Psal.*59.11. *slaie* him not least my

Sleep. Sleepeth, &c.
*Psa.*121.4. neither slumber nor *sleep*
127.2. giveth his beloved *sleep*
Cor 4.16. they *sleep* not except they
6.4. give not *sleep* to thine eies
20.13 love not *sleep* least thou com
*Eccl.*5.12. the *sleep* of a laboring
Cant 5.2 *sleep*, how my heart waketh
*Dan.*12.2. that *sleep* in the dust
*Rom.*13.11. time to awake out of *sleep*
1 *Thes* 4.13. them that are *asleep*
5.6 let us not *sleep* as do others
7. they that *sleep* sleep in the
*Pro.*10.5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest
*Mat.*9.24 is not dead, but *sleepeth*
25.5. all slumbred and *slept*
*Ezek.*5.14. sw. ke thou that *sleepest*

Slew.
Psal 78.34. when hee *slew* them

Slightly.
*Jer.*6.14. healed the hurt *slightly*

Sling.
1 *Sam* 25.29. of the middle of a *sling*
*Pro.*26.8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*

Slip. &c.
Job 12.5. hee that is ready to *slip*
Heb 2.1 wee should then *slip*
*Psa.*73.18 set them in *slippery* place.

Slothfull.
*Pro.*12 4. *slothfull* shall be under
27. the *slothfull* man roasteth not
15.19. the way of a *slothfull* man
18 9. that is *slothfull* in his works
19 24 a *slothfull* man hideth his
21.25. the desire of the *slothfull*
22.13. the *slothful* man saith
26.14. the *slothfull* upon his bed
*Rom.*12.11. not *slothfull* in business
*Heb*6.12 that yee be not *slothfull*

Slow, see Anger.

Sluggard. Slumber.
Pro 6.6. go to the *Ant* thou *sluggard*
10.26. so is the *sluggard* to them
13.4. soul of the *sluggard* desireth
20 4. the *sluggard* will not plow
26.16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his
*Psa.*121.3 keepeth thee will not *sl.*
132.4. or *slumber* to mine eie lids
*Rom.*11.8. them the spirit of *slumb.*

Small.
1 *King.*19.12. the fire a still *small*
Amos 7.2. Jacob arise? for he is *sm.*
*Zech.*4.10 despised the day of *small*

Smite, &c.
Exod 21.18. If one *smite* another
20. If a man *smite* his servant
*Psa.*137.5. let the righteous *smite*
*Jer.*18.18. let us *smite* him with the
31.19. I *smote* upon my thigh
*Mat.*5.39. *smite* thee on thy right
*Isa.*50.6. my back to the *smiters*
Exod 21.12. hee that *smiteth* a man
15. *smiteth* his father or moth.
*Deut.*27.24 cursed be hee that *sm.*
Isa 9.13 not to him that *smiteth*
53.4. *smitten* of God & afflicted
*Jer.*2.30. in vain have I *smit.* your
*Hos.*6.1. hee hath *smitten* us, and

Smoak, &c.
*Deut.*29.20. his jealousie shall *smoak*
*Pro.*10.26 as *smoak* to the eies, so
Mat 12.20 *smoking* flax shall not

Smoother.
Psa 55.21. were *smoother* then but

Snare, &c.
*Ps.*69.22. their Table become a *snare*
*Pro.*20.25. It is a *snare* to the man
Hos 9 8. a *snare* of a fowler in all
Luke 21 35 as a *snare* it shall com
1 *Tim.*3.7. the *snare* of the Devil
*Psa.*11.6. he shal rain *snares* fire
*Eccl.*7.26. who's heart is *snares*

Sober, &c.
Rom 12.3. but to think *sobe'y*
1 *Thes.*5.6. watch and be *sober*
1 *Tim.*3.11. *sober* faithfull in all
*Tit.*2.12. live *soberly* & righteously
1 *Pet.*1.13. bee *sober* and hope to

Sort.
Job 23.16. G. maketh my heart *soft*
*Pro.*15.1 a lo. answer turneth away
25.15 a *soft* tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.
Ps 39.12. *Sojourner* See **Stranger.**

Sold.
*Deut.*32.30. their rock had *s.* them
*Neh.*13.16. *so'd* on the Sabbath
Isa 50.1. your iniquities have *sold*
Amos 2.6. they *sold* the righteous
Rom 7.14. carnall, *sold* under sin

Song, &c.
*Exod.*15.2. my strength and *song*
Isa 69.12. the *song* of the drunkard
77.6. my *song* in the night
118.14. my strength and my *song*
119 54. statutes have been my *so.*
*Isa.*5.1 a *song* of my beloved
Ezek 26.13. noise of thy *songs* to cease
Amos 8.10. your *songs* into lamen.

Son, Sons.
Gen 21.2. take now thy *son*, thine
*Hxod.*4.22. Israel is my *son*—my
*Deut.*21.20. our *son* is stubborn
2 *King.*8 27. for hee was *son* in law
*Psa.*2.5. thou art my *son*, this day
*Pro.*10.1. a wise *son* maketh a glad
17.25. foolish *son* is a grief to his
*Isa.*7.14. a Virgin shall bear a *son*
9 6. unto us a *son* is given, and
Mal 1.6. a *son* honors his father, &
3.17. spareth his own *son* that
*Mat.*3 17. my beloved *S.* in whom
11.27. no man knoweth the *Son*
15.33. thou art the Son of God
John 1 18. the only begotten *Son*
*Rom.*8.32. spared not his own *Son*
2 *Thes.*2.3. the *son* of perdition

H 2

*Isa.*60.14. *Sons* of them that afflict
*Mat.*21.28. a certain man had two
*Job.*1.12. power to bestow the *sons*
*Gal.*4 6. and because ye are *sons*
1 *John* 3.2. now we are the *sons* of

Sorrie. Sorrow.
*Psa.*38.18 I will be *sorry* for my
*Gen.*3. 6 multiply thy *sorrow*
17. In *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
*Lev.*26.16. and gave *sorrow* of heart
*Pro.*10.22. adds no *sorrow* with it
15.13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
*Eccl.*11.10. remove *sorrow* from thy
*Isa.*38.10. *sorrow* and sighing shall
*Jer.*30.5. the *sorrow* is incurable
*Lam.*1.12. any *sorrow* like my *sor.*
Jobn 16.20 *sorrow* shall be turned
2 *Cor.*7.10 godly *sorrow* worketh re.
*Rev.*21.4. shall bee no more—*sor.*
1 *Sam.*22.6. the *sorrows* of hell have
Job 21.17. God distributeth *sorrows*
*Isa.*53.3. a man of *sorrow*, and
4. and carried our *sorrows*
1 *Sam.*1.15. woman of a *sorrowful*
Isa 69.29. I am poor and *sorrowful*
*Mat.*19 22. went away *sorrowful*
2 *Cor.*6.10. as *sorrowful*, yet alwaies
*Phil.*2.28. bee the less *sorrowful*

Sought.
1 *Chron* 15.4. and *sought* him. bee
15. *sought* him with their whole
Psa 78.34. slew them, then they *so.*
*Cant.*3.1. I *sought* him whom my
*Isa.*65.1. I am *sought* of them
*Jer.*50.20. of Israel shall be *sought*

Soul. Souls.
*Deut.*4.9. keep thy *soul* diligently
29. seek him with all thy *soul*
1 *Chron.*22.19. set your heart & *soul*
*Psa.*16.10. not leave my *soul* in hell
106.15. leaness in to their *soul*
131.2. hee shall preserve the *soul*
138.3. with strength in my *soul*
143.8 I lift my *soul* unto thee
11 bring my *soul* out of trouble
Pro 22.5. that doth keep his *soul*
*Isa.*53.10. his *soul* an offering for sin
11. see the travel of his *soul*
*Mat.*10.28. not able to kill the *soul*
16.26. if hee lose his own *soul*
26 38. my *soul* is exceeding sorro.
Luke 12.20 this night thy *soul* shall
3 John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth
*Lewit.*23.27. yee shall afflict your
Pro 11.30. that winneth *souls* is wise
*Ezek.*13.10 hunt the *souls* of my
18.4. all *souls* are mine, as the
*Jam.*1.21. is able to save your *souls*
*Rev.*18.13. of slaves & *souls* of men

Sound, &c.
Psa 119.80. let thy heart be *sound*
Pro 3.21. keep *sound* wisdom
14 30. a *sound* heart is the life of
Isa 1.6. there is no *soundness* in it
2 *Tim.*1.7. and of a *sound* mind
*Tit.*1.13. may bee *sound* in the faith

Sow, —Sow, &c.
Deut 22.9. thou shalt not *sow*
*Psa.*126.5. they that *sow* in tears

*Eccl.*11.4

Eccl.11.4 the winde shall not feed
Jer.4.3. sow not among thorns
Ezek.13.18. sow pillowes to all
Mat.13.3. a sower went out to sow
2 Cor.9.6. he which soweth sparingly
Mat.13.20. that is sown in stony
25 enemy came & sowed tares
25.26. reap where I sowed not

Sower, &c. See Seed, &c.

1 Sam 9.8 the seuenth Sabbath sparingly
Gal.6.7. whatsoever a man soweth
8. he that soweth to the flesh
Hag.1.6. you have sowen much, and
1 Cor.9.11. sowen to you spirituall
15.42. sowen in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam 7.7. Nathan I spake a word with any
John 7.46. never man spake like

Spare, &c.

Psa.39.13. O spare me that I may
Mal.3.17. I will spare them as a man
Rom.8.32. spared not his own Son
11.21. if God spared not the natu.

Sparkles.

Job 5.7. trouble as the sparks fly
Isa 50.11. in the sparkles that ye have

Sparrow.

Mat.10.29. are not two sparrows

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod.7.2 speak all that I command
29 19 the Lord God speaks
Deut.3.25. speak no more of this
Isa.19.18. speak the language of
Mat.10.19. or what ye shall speak
12.34. being evill speak good
Luk.6.26 when all men shall speak
1 Cor.14.19 I had rather speak five
28 to speak in the Church
Tit.3.2. speak evill of no man
Jam 1.19. slow to speak, slow to
4.11. speak not evill one of another
Deut.32.44. he & Hoshea spake to
Job 32.14. God speaks once, yea
Psal.9.11. declare his doings among
Jer.9.20. speak to thy daughters
Joel.2.28. pour out of my Spirit upon
12.25. refuse him that speaks
Isa.28.23. that hearken & hear my
Jer.23.31. that speak every one his
Rom.10. I say not this of you
Psa.19 day unto day uttereth speech
Col.4.6 your speech alway be with
Eph 4.29. corrupt speech

Spear, &c.

Job 41.29 dart, shaft, nor a spear
Isa.59.5. that which is crushed breaks

Spirit.

Gen 1.2 Spirit of God moved upon
6.3 my Spirit shall not always striv
Neh.9.20. thy good Spirit to instruct
Psal.51.11. take not thy holy Spirit
12. uphold me with thy free Spi.
17. a broken spirit
Pro.16.32. he that rules his spirit
17.22. a broken spirit drieth up
18.14. spirit of a man will bear
Eccl.8.8 no power over the spirit
12 7. Spirit shall return unto God
Isa.11.2 the Spirit of the Lord shal
40.13. who hath directed the Spi.
57.15. a contrite and humble spi.
61.1. the Spirit of the L. is
63 10. and vexed his holy Spi.
66.2. and of a contrite spirit
Ezek 11 19. I will put a new spirit
Ioe. 2.28 I will pour my Spirit
Micah 2.7 Spi. of the L. straitned.
Zach 12.1. formeth the Spi. of man
Mal. 2.15. the residue of the Spirit
Mat.12.43. when the unclean spirit
Luke 12.13. give the holy Spirit to
24.39. a Spirit hath not flesh and
John 3.5. of Water and of the Spi.
6. which is born of the Spi. is
8 God giveth not the Spi. by
4.24. God is a Spirit, and they
6 63. it is the Spi. that quickneth
Acts 2.17. pour out of my Spirit
Rom.7.6 serve in newness of spirit
8.1. the flesh, but after the Spirit
2. the law of the Spirit of life
4 walk...after the Spirit
9. If any man have not the Spi.
11. but if the Spi. of him that
14. as are led by the Spirit of
15. not the Spirit of bondage
16 the Spirit...beareth wim.
26. the Spirit also helpeth our
1 Cor.2.4. demonstration of the Spi.
10. the Spirit searcheth all
12 the Spirit which is of God
3.16. the Spirit that dwelleth in
6.20 glorifie God...in your Spi.
12.13. by one Spirit were we all
14.15. I will pray with the Spirit
2 Cor.1.22. the earnest of the Spirit
3.6 but the Spirit giveth life
Gal.3 3 having begun in the Spirit
4.6. the Spirit of his Son into
5.16. walk in the Spirit, and
17. flesh lusteth against the Sp.
22. fruit of the Spirit is love
25. If wee live in the Spirit
6.8. hee that soweth to the Spi.
Ephes 2.22. of God through the S.
4.4. one body, and one Spirit
30 grieve not the Holy Spirit
5.18 be filled with the Spirit
6.17. the sword of the Spi. which
Phil 3.3. worship God in Spirit
1 Thes.5.19. quench not the Spirit
2 Thes 2.8. that he might with the S.
1 Tim 3.16. justified in the Spirit
Heb.9.14. eternal spirit offered him.
10.29. despite to the Spirit of gr.
Jam.2.26 body without the Spirit is
1 Pet.3.18. but quickned in the Sp.
1 John 4.1. believe not every Spirit
13. hath given us of his spirit
5.6 Spirit that beareth witness
8 the Spirit, and the water &
Num.16.22. the God of the Spir. of
Pro.16.2. the Lord weigheth the Sp.
Mal.1.14. not all ministring spirits
129. subjection to the father of S.
1 Pet.3.19. unto the Spi. in prison
1 John 4.1. try the spirits whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom.15.27. partaker of their spirits.
1 Cor.2 15. he that is spiritual judg.
9.11. sown unto you spiritual
15.44. is raised a spiritual body
Rom 8.6. to be carnally minded
1 Cor.2.14. are spiritually discerned

Spit.

Mat.26 67 then did they spit in his

Spoil, &c.

Isa.42.24. gave Jacob for a spoil
Col.2.15. spoiled principalities and
Heb.10.34. the spoil of their goods

Spoken.

Job 40.5. once have I spoken

Spoil,

Pro.10.21 spurn to a fool to do misc.
26.19. Am I not in sport

Spot.

Eph 5.27. not having spot or wrin.
1 Pet.1.19. a Lamb...without spot
2 Pet.3.14. without spot and

Spouse, &c.

Cant 4 9. my sister, my Spouse
Hos 4.13. your spouses shall commit

Spue.

Lev 20.22. land...spue you not out
Rev 3.16. I will spue thee out of my

Stablish, &c.

2 Cor.1 21. hee that stablisheth us
Col.2.7. stablished in the faith
2 Thes.2.17. stablish you in every

Staff.

Gen.32.10. with my staff I passed
Lev.26 26. the staff of your bread
Psa 23.4. thy rod and staff they

Stammering.

Isa.28.11. with stammering

Stand, &c.

Luk.21.36. and to stand before the
Rom.11.20. thou standest by faith
14.4. God is able to make him stand
1 Cor.10.12. that thinketh hee stan.
16.13. stand fast in the faith
Gal.5.1. stand fast in the liberty
Eph.6.11. may be able to stand
Phil.4.1. stand fast in the Lord
2 Thes.2.15. brethren, stand fast

Stars, &c.

Num.24.17. com a star out of Jacob
Isa. 47.13. the star-gazers, the
2 Pet.1.19 day-star arise in your
Rev.2 28. to him the morning star
22.16. the bright and morning st.
Job 25.5. the stars are not pure in
1 Cor.15.41. another glory of the st.
Rev.1.16. right hand seven stars
20. my circle of the seven stars
6.13. the stars of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod.15 26 Keep all his Statutes
Psa.19.8. Statutes of the Lord are
119.112. to perform thy Statutes
117. have respect to thy Statutes

Stave, &c.

2 Sam.22.19. the Lord was my Stay
Isa.36.6

STE.

Isa. 26.3. minde was *stayed* on thee
48.2. *stay*...on the God of Israel
50.10. and *stay* upon his God

Steal, &c.

Exod. 20.1. if a man shall *steal*
Lev. 19.11. ye shall not *steal*
Pro 6.30. if thee *steal* to satisfie his
30.9. lest I be poor and *steal*
Jer. 7.9. will ye *steal*, murder, and
23.30. that *steal* my Word
Hos. 4.2. killing and *stealing*, and
Zech. 5.3. that *stealeth* shall bee cut

Stedfast, &c.

1 *Cor.* 15.58. bee ye *stedfast* unmo.
Heb 3.14. *stedfast* unto the end
6.19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 *Pet.* 5.9. *stedfast* in the faith
2 *Pet.* 3.17. from your own *stedfast*

Steps.

Psal. 37.3. the *steps* of a good man
Pro 16.9. the Lord directeth his *st.*
1 *Pet.* 2.21. should follow his *steps*

Steward, Stewardship.

Luk. 12.41. faithfull & wise *steward*
1 *Cor.* 4.1. *stewards* of the mynes of
1 *Pet.* 4.10. *stewards* of the manifold
Luk. 16.2. account of thy *stewardship*

Sticks.

Num. 15.32. gathered *sticks* on the

Stir

2 *Tim* 1.6. *stir* up the gift of God
2 *Pet.* 1.12. to *stir* you up by putting
3.1. I *stir* up your pure minds by

Stock, &c.

Isa. 44.19. fall down to the *stock* of
Jer. 2.27. saying to a *stock*, Thou
10.8. the *stock* is a doctrine of
Hos. 4.12. ask counsel of their *stocks*

Stoln.

Pro. 9.17. *stoln* waters are sweet

Stone, Stoning.

Psal 91.12. dashe thy foot against a *st.*
Pro. 26.8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Isa. 28.16. a precious corner *stone*
Dan. 2.34. *stone* was cut out without
Hab 2.11. *stone* shall cry out of
19 to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat. 18.6. that a mill *stone* were
21.42. the *stone* which the builders
Luke 11.11. will he give him a *stone*
1 *Pet.* 2.4. as unto a living *stone*
Rev 2.17. give unto him a white *stone*.
1 *Sam* 30.6. people spake of *stoning*

Stopped, &c.

Isa. 33.15. that *stoppeth* his ears from
Zech. 7.11. and *stopped* their ears

Stork.

Jer. 8.7 *Stork* knoweth her appoint.

Stormy, &c.

Psa. 107.25. maketh the *storme* winde
29. maketh the *storm* a calm, so
Isa. 4.6. a covert from the *storm*

Straight.

Psa. 42.16. and crooked things *strai.*

STR, STR.

Mat. 7.13. in at the *straight* gate

Strange, Stranger, &c.

Exod. 22.21. nor oppresse a *stranger*
Lev. 19.10. leave them for the *stran.*
Deut 10.18. and loveth the *stranger*
24.17. judgment of the *stranger*
Job 31.32. *stranger* did not lodge
Psa. 39.12. I am a *stranger* with
Eccl. 6.2. a *stranger* eateth it
Jer. 14.8. thou be as a *stranger* in
John 10.5. a *stranger* they will not
1 *Pet* 4.12. think it not *strange*
1 *Chron.* 29.15. wee are *strangers*
Psa. 146.9. L. preserveth the *strang.*
Isa. 1.7. *strangers* devour it in your
Jer. 5.19. so shall yee serve *strangers*
Ephe. 2.19. yee are no more *strangers*
Heb. 13.2. to entertain *strangers*
1 *Pet.* 2 11. I beseech you as *strang.*
See the word Sojourner.

Streets.

Jer. 5.1. through the *streets* of Jerus.
Zech. 8.5. playing in the *streets*

Strength.

Exod 15.2. the Lord is my *strength*
1 *Sam* 2.9. by *strength* shall no man
Job 12.13. is wisdom and *strength*
21.28. doeth in his full *strength*
23.6. would put *strength* into mee
Psa. 68.35. God giveth *strength* and
73.26. God is the *strength* of my
84.5. whose *strength* is in thee
Isa. 26.4. Jehovah is everlasting *str.*
49.4. spent my *strength* in vain
Rom 5.6 without *strength* Ch. died
Psa. 138.3. *strengthenest* mee with
Jer 23.14. *strengthen* the hands of
Ezek 16.48. *strengthen* the hand of
Zech 10. 2. *strength.* them in the L.
Rev 3.8. *strengthen* the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6.4. *stretch* themselves upon

Stricken.

Isa. 1.5. bee *stricken* any more

Strife.

Gen. 13.8. let there be no *strife*
Pro. 17.1. of sacrifices with *strife*
14. the beginning of *strife* is
19. transgreth...that loveth *str.*
20.3. honor...to cease from *strife*
26.17. and meddle with *strife*
Isa 58.4. ye fast for *strife* & debate
Rom. 13.13. not in *strife* and envying
Phil 2.3. doe nothing through *strife*
Jam. 3.16. where envying and *strife*

Stripes.

Deut. 25.3. fourty *stripes* may bee
Pro 17.10. an hundred *stripes* into a
19.29. *stripes* for the back of fools
Isa. 53.5. his *stripes* wee are healed
Luk. 12.47. beaten with many *stripes*

Strive, &c.

Pro. 3.30. *strive* not with a man
Hos 4.4. that *strive* with the Priest
Luk 13.24. *strive* to enter in at the
12 *Gen* 9.25. that *strive* shall for the
Tim. 2.5. also *striving* for masterie
14. *Strive* not about words

SVB.

24. of the L. must not *strive*
Heb. 12.4. blood *striving* against sinne

Strong, strong-drink.

Psal. 89.8. who is a *strong* L. like
Eccl. 9.11. nor the battle to the *st.*
Mat. 12.29. into a *strong* mans house
Ephe. 6.10. bee *strong* in the Lord
Pro 20.1. *Strong* drink is raging
31.6. give *strong* drink to him
Isa 5.22. they may follow *strong* dr.
28.7. and through *strong* drink
Micah 2.11. of wine and *strong* dr.

Stubborn.

Deu. 21.18. if a man have a *stubborn*
Pro 7.11. shee is loud and *stubborn*

Studie,

Eccl 12.12. *Studie* is a wearinesse of
1 *Thes* 4.11. *studie* to be quiet
2 *Tim.* 2. 5. *studie* to shew thy self

Stumbling.

Lev. 19.14. a *stumbling* block before
1 *Cor.* 1.23. Jewes a *stumbling* block

Subject, &c.

Luke 2.51. & was *subject* unto them
Rom 13 5. yee must needs be *subject*
1 *Cor.* 15.28. Son himself also be *sub.*
1 *Pet.* 3.1. wives be in *subjection*

Submit, &c.

Eph. 5.21. *submitting* your selves one
22. wives *submit* your selves to
Jam. 4.7. *submit* your selves to God
1 *Pet.* 2.13. *submit* your selves to every
5.5 *submit* your selves to the elder

Substance.

Psa 17.14. their *substance* is in their
139.15. my *substance* was not hid
Pro. 3.9. the L. with thy *substance*
10 3 casteth away the *substance* of
Heb. 10.34. tooke joyfully the *spoiling* of

Suck. Sine.

Isa. 60.16. *suck* the breast of Kings
66.11. *suck* and be satisfied
Lam. 4.3. give *suck* to their young
Mat. 5.40. if any man will *sue* thee

Suffer, &c.

Rom 8.17. if so be we *suffer* with
Phil. 1.29 but also to *suffer* for
2 *Tim* 2.12. if we *suffer*, we shall
1 *Pet* 3.14. *suffer* for righteousnesse
17 *suffer* for well doing, than
4.15 *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
16. *suffer* as a Christian
Luk. 24.46. that Christ *suffered*
Heb. 5.8. though he *suffered*
1 *Pet.* 2.21. Christ *suffered* for us
23. when he *suffered* he
3.18. Christ also *suffered* for us
4.10. whereas ye have *suffered* a
1 *Cor.* 12.26. whether one *suffereth* long
Rom. 8.18. the *sufferings* of this pres.
1 *Cor.* 1.5. as the *sufferings* of Christ
Col. 1.24 rejoyce in my *sufferings*
Heb 2.10. perfect through *sufferings*
1 *Pet* 4.13. partakers of Christs *suf.*

Suffice, sufficient, &c.

Deut 3.26. let it *suffice* thee, speak
2 *Cor.* 2.16 *sufficient* for these things
3.5. *sufficient* of our selves

12.9. my grace is sufficient for
Summer.
Pro.10.5. that gathers in Summer
Sun.
Josh.10.12. Sun stand thou still upon
Psa.84.11. God is a Sun and a shield.
Cant.6.10. clear as the Sun, and
Isa.60.19. the Sun shall be no more
Mal.4.2. the Sun of righteousness
Mat.5.45. Sun to arise upon the evil
13.43. righteous shine as the S.
Ephes.4.26. let not the Sun go down
Rev.12.1. cloathed with the Sun &
21.23. citie had no need of the Sun
Sup. Supper.
Luk.14.16. made a great supper
Rev.3.20. and will sup with him.
19.9. to the marriage supper of the
Supplication, &c.
Dan.9.23. of thy supplication
Zach.12.10. spirit of grace & suppl.
Eph.6.18. supplication in the spirit
Phil.4.6. by prayer and supplication
1 Tim.2.1. supplication, prayers,
Heb.5.7. up prayers and supplications
Support.
Act.20.35. to support the weak and
Sure. Surette, &c.
Isa.55.3. the sure mercies of David
Joh 6.69. we believe and are sure.
Rom.4.16. the promise might bee su.
2 Pet.1.10. calling and election sure.
19. more sure word of prophesie
Pro.6.1. If thou bee surtie for thy
11.15. surtie for a stranger shall
20.16. his garment that is surtie
22.26. that are surtie for debts
Surfetting.
Luk.21.34. be overcharged with s.
Swear, &c. Sware.
Levit.19.12. not swear by my name
Num.30.2. sweare an oath to binde
Deut.6.13. shalt swear by his name
Isa.48.1. swear but not in truth
Jer.4.2. swear the L. liveth, in truth
5.2. surely they swear falsly
Zeph.1.5. that swear by the Lord
Mat.5.34. swear not at all, neither
23.16. whosoever shall swear by
Jam.5.12. the oath which he sware to
Heb 6.13. could swear by no greater
Mal.3.5. and against false sweaters
Lev.6.3. and sweareth falsly
Psal.15.4. sweareth to his own hurt
63.11. everie one that sweareth by
Ecclesiast 9.2. he that sweareth as hee
Isa 65.16. sweareth shall swear
Jer.23.10. because of swearing the
Hos.4.2. by swearing and lying
Zach.5.3. that sweareth shall bee cut
Sweat.
Gen.3.29. in the sweat of thy face
Luk.22.44. his sweat was as great
Sweet.
Job.20.12. though wickednesse be sw
Swift.
Eccl.9.11. race is not to the swift
Amos.2.14. shall perish to the swift
Sword, &c.
Lev 26.25. I will bring a sword
1 Sam.17.45 unto me with a sword
47. I saveth not with the sword
Job.33.22. shall perish by the sword
Psa 44.3. possession by their own s.
Isa.2.4. lift up sword against nation
Jer.24.10. I will send the sword
48.10 back his sword from blood
Zech.13.7. awake O sword against
Mat 26.52. they that take the sword
Luk.2.35. a sword shall pierce
Eph 6.17. the sword of the spirit
Heb 4.12. then any two edged sword
Rev.2.16. with the sword of my
13.10. that killeth with the sword
19.15. mouth goeth a sharp sword
Isa.2.4. their swords into Plow shares
Sworn.
Gen.22.16. by my selfe have I sworn
Psal.24.4. nor sworn deceitfully
119.106. I have sworn and will
Tabernacle, &c.
Psal.15.1. abide in thy Tabernacle
84.1. how amiable are thy Taberna.
2 Pet.1.14. put off this my Taberna.
Table, &c.
Exod.32.16. and the tables were the
Psa.23.5. thou preparest a table
69.22. let their table becom a sn.
2 Cor.3.3. not in tables of stone
Tail.
Isa.9.15. Prophet — hee is the tail
Take. Take heed.
1 Cor.11.24. take eat, this is my bod.
Exod.10.28. Take heed to thy selfe.
Psal.119.9. taking heed thereto
Jer.9.4. take yee heed everie one
Mat.4.24. take heed what yee hear
13.33. take yee heed, watch & praie
Luk.8.18. take heed — how yee hear
Tale, &c. Tale-bearer.
Psa.90.9. spend our years as a tale
Ezek.22.9. carrie tales to shed blo.
Lev.19.16. & down as a tale bearer
Pro.11.13. tale-bearer revealeth secr.
18.8. tale-bearer are as wounds
26.20. no tale-bearer, strife ceaseth
Talents.
Mat.18.24 ten thousand talents
25.15. unto one hee gave five tale.
Talk, &c.
Deut.6.7. thou shalt talk of them
Psal 7.24. talk of thy righteousnes
Pr.14.23. talk of the lips tendeth to
Jer.12.1. talk with thee of thy judg.
Eph 5.4. filthines nor foolish talk.
Tares.
Mat.13.25. enemie cam & sowed ta.
Tarie.
Jer 24.9. abide, to tarry for a night
Hab 2.3. though it tarry, wait for it
Taste, &c.
Psa.34.8 O taste and see that the L.
119.103. are thy words unto my ta.
Heb.6.4. tasted of the heavenly gift
1 Pet.2.3. if yee have tasted that
Taught. Teach, &c.
Eccl.12.9 taught the people know.
Isa.54.13. shall be taught of the L.
Mat.7.29 taught as one having
Luke 13.26. taught in our streets
John 6.45. shall bee all taught of
Gal 6.6. let him that is taught in the
Deut 4.9 teach them thy sons
Psa.25.8. teach sinners in the way
119.12. teach mee thy statutes
Isa.28.9. shall bee teach knowledg
Micah 3.11. Priests teach for hire
Mat 28.19. and teach all nations
Luke 12.12. Holy Ghost shall teach
John 14.26. hee shall teach you all
2 Tim.2.2. shall bee able to teach
24. apt to teach, patient
Heb.8.11. teach every man his
Isa.30.20. thy teachers shall not bee
Hab 2.18. and a teacher of lies
2 Tim 4.3. heap to themselves teachers
Heb 5.12. yee ought to be teachers
Job 36.22. who teacheth like him
Pro.6.13. he teacheth with his fingers
Isa 48.17. which teacheth thee to
Rom 2.21. thou which teachest ano.
12.7. he that teacheth on teaching
2 Chro 15.3. without a teaching Pri.
Col.3.16. teaching and admonishing
Tears.
Job 16.20. poureth out tears unto
Psa 6.6. water my couch with tears
42.3. tears have been my meat
56.8. put thou my tears into thy
126.5. they that sow in tears
Isa.25.8 wipe away all tears from
Jer 9.1. eies a fountain of tears
14.17. eies run down with tears
Heb 5.7. cryings & tears unto him
12.17 sought it carefully with te.
Rev.7.17 wipe away all tears from
Teeth.
Jer.31.29. the childrens teeth are set
Amos 4.6. you cleanness of teeth in
Mat 8.12. and gnashing of teeth
Tell.
Mat.18.15. tell him his fault
17. tell it unto the Church
Temperance.
Ga'.5.23. meekness, temperance
2 Pet.1.6. knowledg temperance
Temple.
Jer.7.4. the temple of the Lord
1 Cor.3.16. ye are the temple of God
17. defile the temple of God
6.19. the temple of the Holy Gh.
2 Cor.6.16. temple of the living God
2 Thes.2.4. sitteth in the temple of
Rev.21.22. I saw no temple therein
Tempt. Temptation, &c.
Gen.22.1. God did tempt Abraham
Deut.6.16. yee shall not tempt the
Isa.7.12. nor will I tempt the Lord
Mat 4.7. not tempt the Lord thy G.
26.41. enter not into temptation
Luk 8.13. in time of temptation fall
1 Cor 10.13. there hath no temptatio
1 Tim 6.9. rich fall into temptation
Jam.1.12. that endureth temptation
Luke 22.28

Luke 22.28. wee in my *temptations*
Iam. 1.2. fall into divers *temptations*
2 Pet. 2.9. godly out of *temptations*
Mat 4.1.10 be *tempted* of the Devil
1 Cor. 10.13. not suffer you to be *te.*
Ga. 6.1. left thou also bee *tempted*
Heb. 2.18. hath suffered, being *tem.*
Iam. 1.13. I am *tempted* of God

Terrible, Terror, &c.

Deut. 7.21. a mighty God and *terr.*
Jer. 20.4. I will make thee a *terror*
1 Cor. 5.11. the *terror* of the Lord
Job 6.4. the *terrors* of God do set
18.14. to the King of *terrors*
Psa. 88.15. I suffer thy *terror*

Testament.

Heb 9.15. Mediator of the new *Test*

Testifie, &c.

Isa. 59.12. our sins *testifie* against us
Hos. 5.5. pride of Israel doth *testify*
Deut. 19.18. hath *testified* falsly

Testimonies

Psa. 93.5. *testimonies* are very sure
119.2. that keep his *testimonies*

Thank, &c.

Psa. 92.1. good thing to give *thanks*
119.62. will I rise to give *thanks*
140.13. righteous shall give *than.*
Mat. 11.25. *thank* thee, O Father,
Luke 22.17. cup, and gave *thanks*
Acts 27.35 bread, and gave *thanks*
Rom. 14.6. for hee giveth God *tha.*
2 Cor. 9.15. *thanks* bee unto God
Eph. 5.20. giving *thanks* alwaies
Col. 3.17. giving *thanks* to God
1 Thes. 1.2. wee give *thanks* to God
2.13. for this cause also *thank* wee
5.18. in every thing give *thanks*
Psa. 100.4. bee *thankful* unto him
Col. 3.15. and be yee *thankful*
Psa. 50.14 offer unto God *thanksg.*
107.22. sacrifice of *thanksgiving*
Isa. 51.3 *thanksgiving* & the voice
Phil 4.6. supplication with *thanksg.*
Col. 4.2. watch in the same with *th.*
1 Tim. 4.4. to be received with *th.*

Theef, &c. Theft.

Exod. 22.2. If a *thief* bee found
Pro 6.30 do not despise a *thief*
Psa 1.23. companions of *thieves*
Zech. 5.4. the house of the *thief*
Mat. 6.19 where *thieves* break thro.
1 Thes. 5.4. over take you as a *thief*
2 Pet. 3.10 com as a *thief* in the
Exod. 22.3. shal be sold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer. 31.19. I smote upon my *thigh*
Ezek. 21.12. smite upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer 5.25 with holden good *things*
Rom. 11.36. through him are all *things*
1 Cor 3.21. all *things* are yours

Think.

Isa. 10.7. nor doth his heart *think*
Jer. 29.11. thoughts that I *think*
Rom. 12.3. not to *think* of himself

Thirst, &c.

Deut. 29.19. add drunkenness to *th.*
Mat. 5.6. that hunger and *thirst*
John 4.14. shall never *thirst*
6.35. believeth...never *thirst*
7.37. If any man *thirst*, let him
19.28. Jesus...saith, I *thirst*.
Rom 12.20. if hee *thirst*, give him
Rev. 7.16. neither *thirst* any more
21.6. that is a *thirst* of the fount.
22.17. let him that is a *thirst* com
Psa. 42.2. my soul *thirsteth* for God
Isa. 55.1. Ho, every one that *thir.*
35.7. the *thirsty* land springs of
44.3. water on him that is *thirsty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor. 12.7 a *thorn* in the flesh
Gen 3.18. *thorns* also and thistles
Josh. 23.13. and *thorns* in your eies
Jer. 4.3. sow not among *thorns*
Mat 7.16 gather grapes of *thorns*
13.7. some fell among *thorns*
27.29. crown of *thorns*, and put
Heb 6.1. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42.1. no *thought* can bee with-
Psa 119.59. I *thought* on my waies
139.2. understandest my *thoughts*
Amos 4.13. to men what is his *tho.*
Mal. 3.16. that *thought* upon his na.
Mat 6.25. take no *thought* for your
28 why take yee *thought* for
34. no *thought* for the morrow
Mar. 13.11. no *thought* before hand
Luke 12.26. why take yee *thought*
1 Cor. 13.11. I *thought* as a childe
2 Cor 10.5. every *thought* to the
Psa. 10.4 not in all his *thoughts*
94.11. knoweth the *thoughts* of
119 113. I hate vain *thoughts*
Pro. 12.5. the *thoughts* of the right.
15.26. the *thoughts* of the wicked
Isa 55.8. my *thoughts* are not your
Jer 4.14. shall thy vain *thoughts*
Mat. 9.4. Jesus knowing their *tho.*
1 Cor. 3.20 the *thoughts* of the wise

Thousand.

Deut. 32.30. should one chase a *tho.*
Job 9.3. answer him one of a *thous.*
Psa. 90.4. a *thousand* years in thy
1 Cor. 14.19. then ten *thousand* words
Rev. 20.6. reign with him a *thous.*

Three. Threefold.

1 John 5.7. *three* that bear record
Eccl 4.12. a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

Psal 5.9. their *throat* is an open
Pro 23.2. a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Psa 11.4 the L. *throne* is in heaven
45.6. thy *throne* O God, is for ever
Pro 16.12. *throne* is established by
Isa 66.1. the heaven is my *throne*
Heb 4.16 boldly to the *throne* of
Rev. 3.21. sit with mee in my *throne*

Thummim.

Exod. 28.30. the *Thum.* See Urim.

Thunder.

Job 28.26. made a way for...*thund.*
Mar. 3.17. Boanerges...sons of *thun.*

Tidings.

Psa 112.7 afraid of evill *tidings*
Isa. 52.7. that bringeth good *tidings*

Timber.

Hab. 2.11. the beam out of the *timb.*

Time.

Job 7.1. not an appointed *time* to
Psa 89.47 how short my *time* is
102.13. the *time* to favor her
Eccles. 3.1. a *time* to every purpose
7.17. die before thy *time*
8.5. heart discerneth both *time* &
9.11. *time* and chance happeneth
12. knoweth not his *time*
Jer 51.6. *time* of the L. vengeance
Ezek. 16.8. was the *time* of love
Hos. 10.12. *time* to seek the Lord
Mat. 13.33. know nor when the *time*
Rom 13.11. it is high *time* to awake
1 Cor. 4.5. nothing before the *time*
2 Co 6.2. heard thee in a *time* acce.
Gal. 4.4. fulness of *time* was com
1 Pet. 4.2. the rest of his *time* in the
1 John 2.18. it is the last *time*: and
Rev. 12.12. he hath but a short *time*
Lev. 19.26. nor observe *times*
Deut. 18.14. to observers of *times*
Psa. 106.3. righteousness at all *times*
119.20. thy judgements at all *times*
Pro 5.19. satisfie thee at all *times*
Jer. 8.7. her appointed *times*
Act. 1.7. not for you to know the *ti.*

Tingle.

1 Sam 3.11. heareth it shall *tingle*

Tithe, &c.

Gen. 14.20. gave him *tithes* of all
Lev. 27.30. all the *tithe* of the land
31. man will redeem his *tithes*
Deut. 14.22. truly *tithe* all the increase
Mal. 3.8. robbed mee? In tithes and
10. all the *tithes* into the store.
Luke 11.42. yee *tithe* Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 31.21. give flattering *titles* unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod. 4.10. and of a slow *tongue*
Job 5.21. the scourge of the *tongue*
20 12. hide it under his *tongue*
Psa. 34.13. keep thy *tongue* from evil
39 1. sin not with my *tongue*
45.1. my *tongue* is the pen of a
57.4. their *tongue* a sharp sword
71.24. *tongue* shall talk of thy
Pro. 10.20 *tongue* of the just is as
31. froward *tongue* shall be cut
12.18 *tongue* of the wise is health
19. lying *tongue* is but for a
15.4. wholsome *tongue* is a tree of
16 1. answer of the *tongue* is from
17.20. a perverse *tongue* falleth into
18 21. the power of the *tongue*
21.23. *tongue* keepeth his soul
25.15. a soft *tongue* breaketh the
31.26. in her *tongue* is the law
Isa. 40.3. the *tongue* of the learned
Jer. 8.18 smite him with the *tongue*
Ezek. 3.26. *tongue* cleave to the roof
Luke 16.24. water, & cool my *tongue*
1 Cor. 14.14. in an unknown *to* gue

Jam. 1.26. and bridleth not his ton.
2.6. tongue is a little member
2 John 3.18. love in word, nor in to.
1 Tim. 3.8. not double tongued, nor
Psa. 12.4. tongues we will prevail
Acts 2.3. to them cloven tongues
1 Cor. 14.2. tongues of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod. 21.24. tooth for tooth, hand
27. his man-servants tooth

Topheth

Isa. 30.33. Topheth is ordain. of old

Touch, &c.

Gen. 3.3. neither shall yee touch it
1 Chr. 16.22. touch not mine anoint.
Job 5.19. shall no evil touch thee
6.7. my soul refused to touch
Isa 52.11. touch no unclean thing
Hag. 2.12. do touch bread or pottage
Mat 9.21. but touch his garment
Mar 6.56 touch the border of his
John 20.17 Touch me not, for I am
2 Cor. 6.17. touch not the unclean
Col. 2.21. touch not, taste not,
1 Sam 10.26. whose heart G. had to.
Zech. 2.8. her that toucheth you
Mat 4.15. which cannot be touched

Tower.

2 Sam 22.51. her is the tower of sal.
Pro 18.10. Lord is a strong tower
Luk 14.28. intending to build a to.

Tradition, &c.

Mat 15.3. of God by your tradition
Col. 2.8 after the tradition of men
2 Thes. 2.15 hold the traditi. which

Train.

Pro. 22.6. train up a childe in the

Transfigured.

Mat. 17.2. and was transfigured

Transgresse, &c.

Psa. 25.3. transgress without a cause
Pro. 18.21. transgress for a piece of
Job 14.17. my transgression is sealed
31.33. If I covered my transgressi.
Psa. 19.13. from the great transgres.
32.1. whose transg. is forgiven
19.3. not for my transgr. nor for
Pro. 17.9. that covereth a transgr.
Isa 43.25. blotteth out thy transgr.
53.5. wounded for our transgress.
Ezek. 18.28. from all his transgressi.
Micah 6.7. first born for my transg.
Rom 4.15. no law is, no transgress.
1 John 3.4. sin transgresseth the law
Pro 2.22. transgressors shall be
Isa. 53.12. numbered with the transg.

Travail, &c.

Eccl. 1.13. sore travail hath G. given
Isa. 53.11. for the travail of his soul
Job 15.21. which time is in travail
1 Thes. 5.3. travail upon a woman
Psa. 7.14. travaileth with iniquity
Rom. 8.22 creation groaneth & tra.

Treasure, &c.

Exod. 19.5. a peculiar treasure unto
Psa. 7.14. filleth with thy hid treas.
135.4. his peculiar treasure
Mat. 6.21. where your treasure is
12.35 out of the good treasure
13.44. treasure hid in a field
52. forth of his treasure things
Luke 12.33. treasure in the heavens
2 Cor. 4.7. treasure in earthen vessels

Treasures.

Pro 10.2. treasures of wickedness
Mat. 6.19. treasures in earth, where
Col. 2.3. the treasures of wisdom
Rom 2.5. treasurest up unto thy self

Tree.

Gen. 2.9 the tree of life in the midst
3.1. every tree of the Garden
Psa. 1.3 tree planted by the rivers
37.35. like a green bay tree
Eccl. 11.3. tree falleth, there it shall
Ezek. 47.12. trees for meat, whose
Mat. 21.19. when he saw a fig. tree in
Luke 13.6. a fig. tree planted in his
23.31. these things in a green tree
Rev. 2.7. eat of the tree of life

Tremble, &c.

Esra. 10.3. tremble at the command.
Jer. 5.22. not tremble at my presence
Jam. 1.19. Devils believe and trem.
Gen. 27.33. and Isaac trembled
Mat. 8.26. my belly trembled, my
Deut. 28.65. there a trembling heart
Psa. 2.11. rejoice in him with trembl.
Hos. 13.1. Ephraim spake trembling
2 Cor 7.15. with fear and trembling
Eph. 6.5. with fear and trembling
Phil. 2.12. salvation with fear & tr.

Trespass, &c.

Mat. 18.15. shall trespass against thee
6.14. forgive men their trespasses
Col. 2.13. forgiving you all trespass

Trial.

1 Pet. 1.7 the trial of your faith
4.12. concerning the fiery trial

Tribulation.

Deut 4.30. thou art in tribulation
Act. 14.22. through much tribulati.
Rom 5.3. we glory in tribulation
8.35. shall tribulation or distress
2 Cor. 1.4. in all our tribulation
2 Thes. 1.6 to recompent tribulation

Tribute.

Rom. 13.6. for this cause pay yee tri.

Trie.

2 Chron 32.31. God left him to trie
Jer. 17.10. heart, I trie the reins
Lam 3.40. search and try our ways
Zech. 13.9. will trie them as gold
1 John 4.1. try the spirits whether
Rev 2. 2. to try them 3ee Prove
Job 23.10. when hee hath tried mee
Psa. 12.6. as silver tried in a furnace
Jam. 1.12. when he is tried shall
Rev. 3.10. that yee may be tried
1 Chron. 29. 7. thou triest the heart
Psal. 11.5. the Lord trieth the righteous
Jam. 1.3. the trying of your faith

Trodden.

Heb 10 29. trodden under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro 15.4. trouble did he unto
Job 5.6. nor doth trouble spring
7. man is born to trouble as the
14.1. few days and full of trouble
Psa. 73.5. not in trouble as other
91.15. bee with him in trouble
107 6. cried—in the trouble
Isa. 26.16. in trou. have they visited
33.2. also in the time of trouble
Jer. 2.27. trouble they will say, arise
Nah 1.7. hold in the day of trouble
John 12.27. now is my soul troubled
2 Cor 4.8. were are troubled—yet
Job 5.19. deliver thee in six trouble
Psal. 34.6. him out of all his trouble

True. Truth.

Jer. 10.10. the Lord is the true God
Rom. 3.4. yea let God be true, and
Rev 3.7. is holy, he that is true
Exod. 34.6. abundant in—truth
Deut 32.4 a God of truth, and
Josh 24.14. in sincerity and truth
Psal. 15.2. and speaketh the truth
51.6. thou desirest truth in the
100.5. his truth endureth to all
145.18 that call upon him in truth
Pro. 12.19. the lip of truth shall
23.23. buy the truth and sell it not
Isa 38.3. walked before thee in tru.
59.4. nor any plead for truth
14. truth is fallen in the streets
Jer 4.2. in truth in righteousness,
5.3. thine eies upon the truth
7.28 truth is perished and is
Zech 8 8. their God in truth and
16. speak—the truth to his
19. love the truth and peace
Mal. 2.6. the law of truth was in his
John 1.4. full of grace and truth
4.23. in spirit and in truth
14.6. I am the way, the truth and
17. even the spirit of truth
16.13. will guide you into all tru.
17 17. sanctifie them with the truth
1 Cor. 13.6. rejoiceth in the truth
Eph 4.15. speak every man truth
5.9 righteousnesse and truth
6.14. loins girt about with truth
2 Tim. 2.10. not the love of truth
1 Tim. 3.15 and ground of the truth

Trust, &c.

Job 4.18 no trust in his servants
8.14. trust shall be a Spiders web
13.15. kill me, yet will I trust in
35.14. therefore trust thou in him
Psa 2.12 that put their trust in him
4 5. put your trust in the Lord.
17 7. that put their trust in thee
18.30. buckler to all them that tr.
20.7. some trust in chariots, and
24.22. none that trust in him shall
44.6. I will not trust in my bow
52 8 trust in the mercy of God
62.8. trust in him at all times
118.8. It is better to trust in the
125.1. they that trust in the Lord
146. put not your trust in Prin.
Pro 3.5 trust in the Lord with all
30.5. shield to them that trust
31.11. doth

TVR,

31.1. doth safely trust in her
Isa.59.4. they trust in vanity
Jer.7.4. trust yee not in lying words
9.4. trust yee not in any brother
Mich.7.5 trust not in a friend
Mat.10.24. them that trust in riches
1 Tim.6.17. trust not in uncertain
Psa.22.4. our fathers trusted in thee
Isa.47.10 trusted in thy wickedness
Jer.13.25 and trusted in falshood
48.7. trusted in thy works
Luke 18.9. trusted in themselves
Psa.84.12. blessed--that trust in
Pro 11.28 that trusteth in his riches
28.26. trusteth in his own heart
Jer.17.5. cursed--that trusteth in

Turn, &c

Deut.4.30. turn to the Lord thy G.
2 Chro 6.26. confess thy name & turn
7.14. and turn from their wicked
30.6. turn again to the Lord
Psa.60.1. O turn thy self to us again
80.3. turn us again O Lord
Jer.31.18. turn thou me, and I shall
Ezek.3.19. and he turn not from his
20. a righteous man doth turn
18.21. if the wicked will turn from
30. repent and turn your selves
33.11. turn you from your evil
Dan.12.3 turn many to righteousness
Joel 2.12. turn to me with all
Jonah 3.8. turn every one from his
Zech.1.3. turn unto me, and I
Mal.3.6. turn unto me
26 turn them from darkness
20. repent and turn to God
Jer.5.25. your iniquities have turned
31.19 after I was turned I repented
Isa 9.13. turneth not to him that
Ezek.18.24. when the right eous turneth
27. when the wicked man turneth

Two.

Pro.30.7 two things have I required
Eccl.4.9. two are better then one
Mat.18. in where two or three are

Vain.

Deut.32.47. it is not a vain thing
1 Sam.12.21. you go after vain things
Psa.26.4. sate with vain persons
39.6. man walketh in a vain shew
119.113. I hate vain thoughts
127.1. they labor in vain that
Pro.12.11 idle followeth vain pers.
30.9. Name of God in vain
Isa 49.4. I have labored in vain
Mal.3.14. in vain to serve God
Rom 1.21. vain in their own imagi.
1 Cor.3.20 vain, that they are vain
Gal.5.26. desirous of vain glory

Valiant.

Jer 9.3. not valiant for the truth

Vanitie, &c.

Jer.3.16. for my dukes are vanities
15.31. vanity shall be his recomp.
Psa.39.5. his best state is--vanitie
62 wicked are lighter then vani.
94.11. that they are vanities
Pro.13.11 wealth far from vani.

VER. VIN.

Eccl.1.2. vanitie of vanities all is
1.10 and youth are vanitie
Isa.1.13. iniquity with conds of va.
40.17. less then nothing and va.
41.29. images are all---vanitie
58.9. finger, and speaking vanitie
Jer.10.8. the doctrine of vanities
Hab.2.13. the labours for very vanitie
Zech.10.2. Idols have spoken vanity
Rom 8.10. was made subject to va.
Eph.4.17. the vanity of their minds

Vapor.

Jam.4.14. life, it is even a vapor

Variablenes.

Jam.1.17. whom is no variablenesse

Vengeance.

Deut.32.35. to me belongeth veng.
41. vengeance to mine enemies
Psa 94.1. to whom vengeance belo.
9) 8 thou cookest vengeance
Jer.51.6 time of the Lords vengea.
Ezek.25.15 vengeance with a despit.

Veritie.

1 Tim.2.7 in faith and veritie

Vertue.

2 Pet.1.3 called us to glory and ve.
5. add to your faith vertue, &

Vessel, &c.

Jer.48.11. not emptied from vessel
Acts 9.15. hee is a chosen vessel
Rom.9.21. one vessel to honour
22. vessels of wrath fitted for
2 Cor.4.7 treasure in earthen vessels
1 Thes.4.4. possesse his vessel in
1 Pet.3.7 as unto the weaker vessel

Vexation. Vexed.

Eccl.1.14. and vexation of spirit
2 Pet.2.7. vexed with the filthy
8. vexed his righteous soule

Victorie.

2 Cor.15.54. swallowed up in vict.
57. which giveth us victorie
1 John 5.4. this is the victorie that

Vile, &c.

2 Cam.6.22. bee yet more vile
Job 40.4. behold I am vile, what
Psa.15.4. vile person is contemned
Dan.11.21. shal stand up a vile per
Phil.3.21 shal change our vile bod.
Psa.12.8. the vilest men are exalted

Vinegar.

Psal 69.21. gave me vinegar to dr.
Pro.10.26. as vinegar to the teeth

Vine. Vineyard.

Ezek.15.2. what is the vine tree
John 15.1. I am the true Vine
Isa 5.1. touching his Vineyard
Mat 20 1. laborers in the Vineyard

Viol, &c.

Isa.5.12. the Harp and Viol--are
Amos 5.23 the melody of thy Viols
6.5. to the sound of the Viol

Violence. Violent.

Genes.6.11. was filled with violence
Psa.11.5. that loveth violence
72.6. violence covereth them as a
Pro 28.17. a man that doth violen.

VNB,

Ezek.7.23. the city is full of violence
18.12. hath spoiled by violence
Micah 6.12. are full of violence
Mat.11.12. heaven suffereth vio lence
Luke 3.14. do violence to no man
Pro.16.29. a violent man enticeth

Viper.

Job 20 16. the Vipers tongue shall
Acts 28.3. a Viper out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

Deut.22.23. that is a Virgin betro.
Isa 7.14. a Virgin shall conceive and
Mat.25.1. likened to ten Virgins
1 Cor.7.25. concerning Virgins I
2 Cor.11.2. as a chast Virgin to Ch.
Rev.14.4. for they are Virgins

Visage.

Isa.52.14. his visage was so marred

Vision, &c.

Pro.29.18. where there is no vision
Ezek.12.27. the Vision is for
28. men shall see Visions
Hab.2.3. the Vision is yet for an

Visit, &c.

Exod 32.34. I will visit their sin
Jer.5.9. shall not I visit for these
Luke 19.44 not the time of thy Vi.
Num.1.27. to Visit the slaughters &c
Num 16.29 if they be visited of all
Psal.17.3. Visited mee in the night
Isa.26.16. in trouble have they Vi.
Mat.25.36 sicke and yee Visited mee
Luk.1.68 hath visited & redeemed
Exod.34.7 visiting the iniquity of

Unbelievers, &c.

Luke 12.46. his portion with unbel.
1 Cor.7.14. the unbelieving husband
Tit.1.15. unbelieving is nothing pu.
Rev 21.8 the fearfull & unbelieving
Mat.13.58. because of their unbelief
17.20. because of your unbelief
Mar.9 24. help thou my unbelief
Rom.11.20. because of unbelief they
32. concluded them all in unbelief
Heb.3.12. an evil heart of unbelief

Unblameable, &c.

Luke 1.6. and unblameable
1 Thes.2.10. holily and unblameably
3.13 hearts unblameable in holiness

Uncircumcised, &c.

Jer.6.10. their ear is uncircumcised
9.26. uncircumcised in the heart
Gal 5.6 not circumcision but faith

Unclean, &c.

Eccl.9.2. and to the unclean to him
Isa 6.5. a man of unclean lips
52.11. touch no unclean thing
64.6. are all as an unclean thing
Rom 14.14. nothing unclean of it self
Zech.13.1. for sin and for uncleanness
Rom.1.24. gave them up to uncleann.
6.19. servants to uncleanness
Gal.5.19. fornication, uncleanness

Uncomly.

1 Cor.12.23. our uncomlie parts

Unction.

1 Joh.2.20 an unction See Anoint

Vndefiled.

Vndefiled.
Pſa. 119.1. bleſſed are the *undefiled*
Cant. 6.9. my dove my *undefiled*
Heb. 13.4. and the bed *undefiled*

Vnderſtand, v.
Neh. 8.7. cauſſed the people to *vnd.*
Pſa. 119.100. I *underſtand* more than
Iſa. 6.9. heare ye but *underſtand* not
Hoſ. 4.14. that *underſt.* not ſhall fall
Pro. 8.9. plain to him that *underſt.*
14.6 eaſie to him that *underſtand.*
1 King. 3.9 an *underſtanding* heart
Job 28.28. fear is *underſtanding* to
Pſa. 47.7 pſalme with *underſtanding.*
119.34. give me *underſtanding*
104. prec. I get *underſtand.*
120. giveth *underſtanding* to
147 5. his *underſtand.* is infinite
Pro. 8.6. Lord giveth *underſtand.*
11. *underſtanding* ſhall keep
3 5. lean not to thine own *under.*
13. that findeth *underſtanding*
4.7. get *underſtanding*
13.15. *underſtanding* giveth favor
19.25 to get *underſtanding* rather
22. *underſtanding* is well
19.27. cauſe to *underſtand* words
24.3 by *underſtand.* eſtabliſhed
Rom. 9.31. riches to a man of *under.*
Iſa. 27.11. people of no *underſtand.*
29.14. *underſt.* of their prudent
40.28. no ſearching of his *under.*
Luk. 24.45. opened he their *under.*
1 Cor. 14.14. mine *under.* is without
15. ſing words with my *under.*
20 in *underſtanding* be children in *underſtand.*
Eph. 4.18. the *underſtand.* darkened
Col. 1.9. wiſdom and ſpiritual *und.*
2 Tim. 2.7 the Lord give thee *underſtand.*

Vnfained.
2 Cor. 6.6. Gooſt. by love *unfained*
1 Tim. 1.5. end of faith *unfained*

Vngodly, vngodlineſſe.
2 Pet. 2.9. them *that* are the *ungodly*
Pſa. 1.1. not in the counſel of the *un.*
Pro. 16.27. an *ungodly* man diggeth
Rom. 4.5. that juſtifieth the *ungodly*
5.6. Chriſt dyed for the *ungodly*
Pſa. 2.12. thouſand deeds of *ungodlineſſe*

Vnite, vnition.
Pſal. 86.11. *unite* my heart to fear
133.1. to dwell together in *unitie*
Eph. 4.3. the *unitie* of the ſpirit
13. in the *unitie* of the faith

Vniuſt.
Pro. 29.27. an *unjuſt* man is an abo.
Zeph. 3.5. *unjuſt* knoweth no ſhame
Mat. 5.45. rain on the juſt & *unjuſt*
Luk. 16.10. that is *unjuſt* in the leaſt
1 Pet. 3.18. the juſt for the *unjuſt*
2 Pet. 2.9. reſerve the *unjuſt* to the
Rev. 22.11. he that is *unjuſt*, let him

Vnmeaſurable.
Mat. 19.26. with men this is *unpoſſ.*
Luke 1.37 God *unpoſſible* ſhall be *unpoſſ.*
Heb. 6.4 *unpoſſible* for thoſe who
18. *unpoſſible* for God to lye

Vnprofitable.
Mat. 25.30. caſt the *unprofitable* ſer.
Luk. 17.10. we are *unprofitable* ſer.

Vnreaſonable.
2 Theſ. 3.2. delivered them from *unr.*

Vnſearchable.
1 Tim. 6.16. Without *ſpot* & *unrebu.*

Vnrighteous, &c.
Iſa. 10 1. that decree *unrighteouſ*
55.7. *unright.* man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6.9. the *unrighteous* ſhall not
Deut 25.16. that do *unrighteouſ.* are
Jer. 22 13. his houſe by *unrighteouſ.*
Rom. 6.13. inſtruments of *unrighteo*
2 Theſ. 2.12. pleaſure in *unrighteouſ.*
1 John 1.9. cleanſe us from all *unri.*
5.17. all *unrighteouſneſſe* is ſin

Vnſearchable.
Jam. 11.33. how *unſearchable* are
Eph. the *unſearchable* riches of Chr.

Vnſeemly.
1 Cor. 13.5. behave it ſelf *unſeemly*

Vnſpotted.
Jam. 1.27. *unſpotted* of the world

Vnſtable.
Jam. 1.8 *unſtable* in all his wales
2 Pet 3.16. that are *unſtable.* wreſt

Vocation.
Eph. 4.1. walk worthy of the *vocat.*

Voice.
Deut. 4.12. only yee heard a *voyce*
1 King. 19.12. fire and a ſtill *voyce*
Cant. 2.8. the *voyce* of my beloved
Rev. 5.11. 12. that heeth a pleaſant *vo*
Joh 5.28. graves ſhal hear his *voyce*
10 3. the ſheep hear his *voyce.*
27. my ſheep hear my *voyce*
Acts 12.22. it is the *voyce* of a god

Voluntarie.
Col. 2 18. in a *voluntarie* humility

Vomit, &c.
Pro 26.11. returneth to his *vomit*
Lev. 18.28 *vomiteth* her inhabitants

Vow, &c.
Num. 30. 2. if a man vow a *vow*
Deut. 23.21. thou ſhalt *vow* a *vow*
23. if thou forbear to *vow*
Job 22.27. thou ſhalt pay thy *vowes*
Pro. 20.25. *vowes* to make inquirie

Vp maketh.
Jam 1.5. liberally, and *upbraideth*

Vphold.
Pſal. 51.12. *uphold* me with thy
Iſa. 41.10. I will *uphold* thee with

Vpright, &c.
Job 1.1. *upright* and one that feared
12.4 *upright* man is laughed to
Pſa. 7. 10. herein the *upright* in heart
11 7. doth uphold the *upright*
32.11. *upright* the end of that man
49.14 *upright* ſhall have domin.
64.10 *upright* in heart ſhal glor.
112.4. *upright* ariſeth in light
125.4. are *upright* in their hearts
140.13. the *upright* ſhall dwell
Pro. 11.6. righteouſneſſe of the *upright*
20. ſuch as are *upright* are
15.8. the prayer of the *upright* is
16.17. *upright* is to depart from
28.10. *upright* ſhall have good
29.27. hee that is *upright*
Cant. 1.4. the *upright* love thee
Mic. 2.4. is lifted up is not *upright*
Pſa. 15.2. hee that walketh *upright*
84.11. them that walk *uprightly*
Pro. 10 9. *uprightly*, walketh ſurely
Iſa. 33.15. and ſpeaketh *uprightly*
1 Chro. 29 17. pleaſure in *uprightneſſe*
Pſal. 25.21. *uprightneſſe* preſerve me
1 9.7. with *uprightneſſe* of heart
Pro. 14.2. that walketh in his *upri.*
16.26.10. in the land of *uprightneſſe*
1 7.2. walking in his *uprightneſſe*

Urim.
Exod. 28 30. the *Prim* and the

Uſurie.
Exo. 22.25. thou lay upon him *uſury*
Levit. 25 36 take thou no *uſurie*
37. ſhalt thou lend upon *uſurie*
Deut. 23.19 thou lend upon *uſurie*
Neh. 5.9. ought exact *uſury* every one
Pſa. 15.5. put his money to *uſurie*
Pro 28.8. hee that by *uſurie* and
Iſa. 24 2 with the taker of *uſury*
Jer. 15.10. neither lent on *uſurie*
Ezek. 18.8. given forth upon *uſurie*
22.12 thou haſt taken *uſurie* and
Luke 19.23. mine own with *uſurie*

Utter, &c.
Pro 23.33. heart ſhall *utter* perverſ
Eccl. 5 2 haſty to *utter* any thing
Pro. 29.11. a fool *uttereth* all his

Vtmoſt.
Jer 22.13. neighbour without wa.
Heb. 6.6. ſpareth wages to put it in
Luk 3.14. be content with your wa.
Rom. 6.23. the *wages* of ſin is death

Wait, &c.
2 King. 6.33. what ſhould I *wait* for
Job 14.14. appointed time will I *wa.*
Pſa. 25 3. let none that *wait* on
27.14. *wait* on the Lord
37.7. *wait* patiently for him
9. they that *wait* upon the Lo.
62 5. my ſoul *wait* thou only
69.3. mine eies fail while I *wait*
104.27. theſe *wait* all upon thee
123.2 our eies *wait* upon the L.
Pro. 20 22. *wait* upon the Lord
Iſa. 8.17. I will *wait* upon the Lord
30.18. therefore will the Lord *wa.*
40.31. they that *wait* on the Lord
49.23. not be aſhamed to *wait*
Lam. 3.25 good to them that *wait*
Hoſ. 12.6. *wait* on thy God continu.
Micah 7.7. I will *wait* for the God
Hab. 2.3. *wait* for it, becauſe it will
Gal. 5.5. *wait* for the hope of
1 Theſ. 1.10. to *wait* for his Son
Gen. 49.18. I have *waited* for thy
Pſa. 40.1 I *waited* patiently for the
Iſa. 64.4. him that *waiteth* for him
Dan. 12.12. bleſſed is he that *waiteth*
Rom 8 19. *waiteth* for the manifeſt.
23. *waiting* for the adoption of
1 Cor. 1.7. *waiting* for the comming

Wages.
Jer 22.13. neighbour without wa.
Hag. 1.6. earneth *wages* to put it in
Luk 3.14. be content with your wa.
Rom. 6.23. the *wages* of ſin is death

Waketh.

Waketh.
Psa.127.1. watchman waketh but in
Cant.5.2. sleep but my heart waketh
Walk, &c.
Gen.17.1. walk before mee and bee
Lev.26.3. If yee walk in my statutes
21. if yee walk contrary to
Deut.5.33. ye shall walk in all
19.9. walk ever in his wayes
Psa.116.9. I will walk before the
119.1. walk in the law of the Lord
Eccl.11.9. walk in the wayes of thine
Isa.30.21. the way, walk yee in it
Jer.6.16. good way, and walk
7.23. walk yee in all the wayes
Amos 3.3. can two walk together
John 11.9. If any man walk in the
12.35. walk while yee have the
Eph.4.1. walk worthy the vocation
5.15. walk circumspectly, not as
Col 1.10. walk worthy of the Lord
2.6. Christ, so walk in him
4.5. walk in wisdom towards them
1 Thes 4.12. walk honestly towards
Gen 5.22. Enoch walked with God
6.9. Noah walked with God
1 King.3.6. walked before thee in
Jer.9.14. walked after the imagina.
10.23. walketh to direct his steps
2 Thes.3.6. that walketh disorderly
Luk.1.6. walking in all the comma.
Wall.
Hab.2.11. shall cry out of the wall
Zech.7.5. I will bee to her a wall
Wander,
Psa.119.10. O let mee not wander
Jer.14.10 have they loved to wand.
Amos 8.12. they shall wander from
Want. Wantonnes.
Psa.34.9. no want to them that fear
Rom.13.13. chambering & wantonnes
Warn.
Ezek.3.18. to warn the wicked
2 Thes.5.14. warn them that are
War.
Exod.15.3. the L. is a man of war
2 King.18.20. strength for the war
Job 5.20. and in war from the
Psa.18.34. teacheth my hands to w.
68.30. people that delight in w.
Pro.16.18. with good advis make w.
Isa 2.4. nor shall they learn war
36.5. strength are for the war
2 Cor.10.3. not war after the flesh
1 Pet 2.11. fleshly lusts which war
Rev 17.14. make w. with the Lamb
2 Tim.2.4. no man that warreth
1 Cor.9.7. who goeth a warfare
2 Cor.10.4. weapons of our warfare
1 Tim.1.18. might war a good warf.
Psa.46.9. bee maketh wars to cease
Jam.4.1. from whence com wars
Wash.
Job 9.30. If I wash my self with
Psal.26.6. wash my hands in inno.
51.2. wash mee throughly from
Isa.1.16. wash you, make yee clean
Jer.4.22. wash thee with nitre
4.14. wash thy heart from wicked.
Luk.7.38. wash his feet with teers
John 13.5. wash the disciples feet
Psal.73.13. in vain, and washed my
Cant 5.3. I have washed my feet
Ezek.16.4. wast thou washed in wat.
John.13.10. hee that is washed
1 Cor 6.11. but ye are washed, but
Eph 5.26. with the washing of water
Tit 3.5. washing of regeneration
Heb.10.22. washed with pure water
2 Pet 2.22. Sow that was washed
Rev.1.5. washed us from our sins
7.14. washed their robes---in the
Water, &c.
Pro.18.9. him that is a---waster
19.26. hee that wasteth his father
Watch, Watchman &c.
Psa.90.4. as a watch in the night
130.6. that watch for the morning
141.3. set a watch O Lord before
Jer.31.28 watch over them to build
44.27. watch over them for evil
Hab.2.1. stand upon my watch
Mat 25 13. watch therefore, for
26.41. watch and pray that yee
Mar.14.37. not watch one hour
Luk.12.39. hee would have watched
1 Cor.16.13. watch yee, stand fast in
1 Thes 5 6. watch and bee sober
2 Tim 4.5. watch thou in all things
Heb.13.17. they watch for your soals
Rev.3.3. if thou shalt not watch
16.15. blessed is hee that watcheth
Ezek.3.17. made thee a watchman
33.2. set him for their watchman
Cant.3.3. the watchmen that go
Isa.56.10. his watchmen are blind
62.6. watchmen upon thy walls
Water, &c.
Num.20.10. fetch water out of this
1 Sam 7 6 drew out water and
Job 15.16 drinks iniquitie like wat
Pro.27.14. one that letteth out wat.
Isa 1.22. wine is mixt with water
12.3. draw water out of the Wells
35 7. thirstie land springs of wat.
Mat. 10.42. a cup of cold water
John 3.5. born of water and of the
4.10. given thee living water
7 38. flow rivers of living water
19 34. out blood and water
Rev.22.17. water of life freely
Psa.11.25. her that watereth shall
Isa.58 11. shall bee like a watered
Pro 5 15. drink waters out of thine
Eccl.11.1. bread upon the waters
Isa.54 9. as the waters of Noah
Jer.2.13. fountain of living waters
Ezek.47.1. behold the waters issued
Gal spering. Waves.
Mat.10.23. saith without wavering
Jam.1.6 in faith nothing wavering
Job38.11. the proud waves bee
Ways, &c.
1 King.2.2 go the way of all the
b 3.6. teach them the good way
Psal.18.30. God, his way is perfect
37.5. commit thy way to the Lord
119.101. from everie evil way
104. I hate everie false way
Pro.4.15. go not in the way of evil
10.29. way of the L. is strength
12.15. the way of a fool is right
28. in the way of righteousnes
15.24. way of life is above to
16.9. mans heart deviseth his way
21.2. everie way of man is right
8. the way of man is froward
Isa.30.21. this is the way walk ye in
42.16. bring the blind by a way
48.17. leadeth thee by a way that
55 7. wicked forsake his way
56.11. all look on their own way
Jer.4.18. thy way and thy doings
6.16. where is the good way
10.23. way of man is not in him.
32.39. one heart and one way
Mal 3 13. bend is the way that
John 14.6 I am the Way the Truth
Heb.10.20. living way, see Walk.
Deut 32.4. his wayes are judgement
Job 34.21. his eies are upon the wa.
Psa 39.1- take heed to my wayes
91.11. keep thee in all thy wayes
119.59. I thought on my wayes
168. all my wayes are before
145.17. righteous in all his wayes
Pro 16.2. wayes of man are clean
7. when a mans w. pleas the L.
Isa 55.8 nor my wayes your wayes
64 5. remem her thee in my wayes
Jer.18.11. make your wayes and
31.19. according to his wayes
Ezek.16.61. remem her thy wayes
Rom.11.33. his wa. past finding
Jam.1.8 unstable in all his wayes
Jer.14.8. as a wayfaring man that
Weak, &c.
Job 4.3 strengthened the weak
Acts 20.35. support the weak and
Rom.14.1. him that is weak in the
15.1. infirmities of the weak
1 Cor.1.27. chosen the weak thing
8.11. weak brother, calle. for
6.22. to the weak became I as
11.30. this cause many are weak
12.10. when I am weak then am I
2 Cor.11.29. who is weak, and I am
1 Thes 5 14. support the weak, bee
1 Cor.1.25. the weakness of God is
15.43. it is sown in weakness
2 Cor.12.9 made perfect in weakn.
Wealth.
Deut 8.18. power to get wealth
Job 21.13 spend their dayes in weal.
13 25. because thy weal. was great
Psa.49 6. trust in their wealth, and
10. leave their wealth to o here
112.3. wealth and r ches shall
Pro 10.15. weal. is his strong city
13.11. wealth gotten by vanity
22. wealth of the sinner is laid
19 4 wealth maketh many friends
Eccl 5.19. God hath given---wealth
6.2. God hath given riches wealth
Wearied.
Psa.131.2. childe that is weaned
Isa.1.14.

6.11.6. the wounded child shall put
28.9. them that are wounded from

Weapons.

2 Cor.10.4. the weapons of our

Wear.

Deut.22.5 the woman shal not wear
11. not wear a garment of div.

Wearie, &c.

Isa.1.14. I am wearie to bear them
7 13. to weary men but yee will
43.22. thou hast been wearie of
50.4. season to him that is weary
Jer.9.5. and wearie themselves to
15.6. I am weary with repenting
20 9. I was weary with forbear.
31.25. satisfied the wearied soul
Hab.2.13. shall weary themselves
Gal.6 9. weary in well doing
Isa.43.24. wearied me with thy
Micah 6.3. wherein have I wearied
Mal.1.13. behold what a weariness
2.17. yee have wearied the Lord
Neh.11.3. lest you be wearied and

Weaver.

Job 7.6 swifter than a Weavers
Isa.38.12 cut off like a Weaver my

Weeks.

Deut.9 21. seven weeks are deter,

Weep, &c.

Eccl.3.4. a time to weep and a time
Jer.9.1. that I might weep day and
14.17 my soul shall weep in secret
Luke 6.21. blessed are ye that weep
25. for yee mourn and weep
23.28. weep not for mee but weep
John 16.20 ye shall weep and
Mic.1.8. what mean you to weep
Rom.12.15. weep with them that
1 Cor 7.30. they that weep as though
Psa.126.6. goeth forth and weepeth
Isa.30.8. weeping may endure for a
Joel 2.12. fasting and with weeping
Mat.8.12. there shall bee weeping

Weigh, &c. Weight, &c.

2 Sam.14.6. him as lowe are weighed
Pro.16.2. the Lord weigheth the spi.
Lev.19.35. yard, weight, or measure
Deut.25.15. a perfect & just weight
Pro.11.1. a just weight is his delight
Ezek.4.16. eat bread by weight
Mic.6.11. bag of deceitfull weights
Hos.12.1. lay aside every weight &
Mat.23.23 the weighty matters of

Will, &c.

Gen.4.7. if thou do well, shalt thou
Pro.5.19 rejoice in thine own Well
1 Cor 4.15. Well of living waters
John 4.14. in him a well of water
Isa.12.3. out of the wells of Salvati.

Went.

1 John 2.19. they went out from us

Wept.

Hos.12.4. he wept & made supplic.
Mat 26.75. went out and wept bit.
Lu 19.41 beheld the city and wept
John 11.35 Jesus wept

Whit perer, &c.

Pro.16.28. whisperer separateth chief
2 Cor.12.20. backbiters, whisperings

White.

Cant.5 10. my Beloved is white and
Isa.1.18. shall be as white as snow
Rev 3.4. walk with mee in white

Whoremom. Whore, &c.

Hos.4.11. whoredom and Wine
Exod.34.16, thy sons go a whoreing
Deut.28.-7. there shall bee no who.
18 not bring the hire of an who.
Pro.23.27 an whore is a deep ditch
Rev.17.1. judgm. of the great whore
Eph 5.5. no whoremonger—hath
Heb.13.4 whoremongers and adulte.
Pro 6.26. by a whorish woman a
Ezek 6 9. with their whorish heart

Wicked, &c.

Gen 18,25 righteous with the wick.
Exod.23 7 not justifie the wicked
2 Chr.7.14. from their wicked waies
Job 15 20. the wicked travelleth
18.5. the light of the wicked shall
20.5. triumphing of the wicked
21.7. do the wicked live
30. the wicked is reserved to
Psa.7.11 G. is angry with the wick.
11.6. upon the wicked hee shall
26,5. not sit with the wicked
34.21. evil shall slaie the wicked
37.28 the seed of the wicked shall
50.16. unto the wicked God saith
92.7. the wicked spring as grass
101.5. no wicked thing before
112.10. the desire of the wicked
Pro 5.22. his iniquities shall take the w.
10.3. away the substance of the w.
12.21. the wicked shall bee filled
13.5. a wicked man is loathsom
15 9. wic is an abomination
29 L is far from the wicked
16.4. wicked for the evil daie
17.4. w. doer giveth heed to falf
15. her that justifieth the w.
21.12. G overthroweth the wicked
24 24. he that saith to the wicked
28.1. the wicked flee, when no
12. when the wicked rise, a man
29.2. when the wick. beareth rule
27. is an abomination to the w.
Eccl 7.15. there is a wic. man that
8.13. not bee well with the w.
9.2. and to the wicked to the
Isa.3 11. wo to the wicked it shall
55.7. let the wicked forsake his w.
Jer.12.1. wale of the wicked prosper
Ezek.3.18. to the wic. thou shalt die
Hab.1.4. the wi. doth compass about
Eph 6.16 the fierie darts of the w.
2 Thes 2 8. shall that w. bee revealed
Mal.4.1. all that do wickedly shall
Gen.39 9. can I do this great wicked.
Job 35.8 wickedness may hurt a man
Psal 5.4. pleasure in wickedness
45 7. thou—hatest wickedness
Pro 13.6. wi. overthroweth the sin.
Eccl.8 9. not shall wic. deliver those
Isa 9.18. wic. burneth as a fire
47. 9. shall evil come upon thee
Jer.2.19. thy own wic. shall correct
4.14. wash thy heart from wic.
18. thy wic. because it is bitter
Ezek.17.28. turns from their wic.
1 Cor.5 8. of malice and wic.
Eph 6.12. against spiritual wic.

Wide.

Deut.15.11. open thy hand wide to
Psal 81.10. open thy mouth wide

Widow, &c.

Exod.22.22. shall not afflict anie w.
Lev.21.14 a widow or divorced wo.
Deu.10.18. the fatherless and widow
24 17. nor take the wid. raiment
19. fatherless & for the wid
27.19 the judgment of the wid.
Job.29 13. caused the wid. heart to
Psal.146.9. relieveth---the wid.
Isa.1.17. plead for the widow
Jer.49.11. let thy wid. trust in mee
Mat.23 14. yee devour wid. houses
Mar.12.43. poor wid hath cast in
1 Tim 5.3. honor wid. that are
Jam.1.27. visit the fatherless & wid.

Wife.

Gen.2.24. shall cleav unto his wife
Lev .18.18. thou shalt not take a w.
Deut.13.6. as the wife of thy bosom
24.5. man hath taken a new wife
2 King 8.18. daughter---his wife
Psal.128.3. thy wife shall bee as a
Pro 5.18. rejoice with the wife of
18 22. whoso findeth a wife
19.13 the contentions of a wife
14.2 prudent wife is from the
Eccl.9.9. live joifully with the wife
Mal.2.14. and the wife thy youth
Mat.5.31. shall put away his wife
19 3. shall cleav to his wife
Lu.14.20. I have married a wife
1 Cor.7.2. man have his own wife
4. the wife hath not power of
14. is sanctified by the wife
27. art thou bound unto a wife
33. how hee may pleas his wife
1 Cor.7.3. lead about a sister a wife
Eph 5.33. and the wife see that she
Rev.19.7. his wi. hath made her self

Wilderness.

Psal.107.33. rivers into a Wilderness
Isa.51.3 make her Wilde like Eden
Mat.11.7. into the Wild. to see ?

Will, &c

Psal.40.8. I delight to do thy will
143.10. teach mee to do thy will
Mat.7.21. that doth the will of my
26.39. not as I will, but as thou
Lu 22.14 towards men good will
12.47. that knew his Lords will
Joh 1.13. not the will of the flesh
4.43. meat is to do the will of
7.17. doth his will, hee shall
Rom 7.18. for to will is present with
9.15. I will have mercy on whom
19. who hath resisted his will
Eph 1.5. the good pleasure of his w.
6 6. doing the will of God
Phil.2.13. work in you both to w.
Heb.10.7. to do thy will O God
10. by the which will wee are
Jam.1.18

WIN,

Jam.1.18.of his own *will* begat hee
4.15. if the L. *will* wee shall live
2 Pet.3 10. the Lord *will* com as a
1 Joh 2.17. that doth the *will* of G.
5.14 thing according to his w.
Rom 9.16. not of him that *willeth*
Heb.10.26. if wee sin *wilfully*
Exod.35.5. is of a *willing* heart
1 Chron.28 3. and---*willing* minde
Psal.110.3.thy people shall be *will.*
Isa.1.19. if yee bee *willing* and
Mat.26.41. spirit indeed is *willing*
2 Cor.8.12. bee first a *willing* minde
Exod.25.2. that gives it *willingly*
Lam.3.33. doth not afflict *willingly*
1 Cor 9.17.if I do this thing *willin.*
2 Pet.5.2. constraint but *willingly*
Col.2,23. wilfdom in *will-worship*

Winde.

Eccl.11.4. hee that observeth the w.
Jer.4.12. a drie *winde*---not to fan
Hos.12.1 Ephraim feedeth on *winde*
Jon.3.8. *winde* bloweth where it

Wine. Wine-bibber, &c.

Gen.9.21.hee drank of the *wine*
Deu.28.39. neither drink of the *wine*
Judg 9.12. leav my *wine* which
Psal 104.15. *wine* that maketh glad
Pro.20 1 *wine* is a mocker
23.20. bee not among *wine-bibbers*
31. upon the *wine* when it is red
31 6.*wine* unto those that bee of
Ecc.10.19 *wine* maketh merrie,but
Cant.1.2. love is better then *wine*
Isa.1.22.thy *wine* is mixt with water
5.11.night till *wine* inflame them
28 7.they have erred through *wine*
29.9. drunken, but not with *wine*
65.8. as the new *wine* is found
Hos.4.11. whoredom and *wine*,
7.5. sick with bottles of *wine*
Amos 6.6.that drank *wine* in bowls
Mic.2.11. propheste to thee of *wine*
Hab.2.5. hee transgresseth by *wine*
Mat.9.17. new *wine* into old bottles
11.19.glutton,and a *wine-bib.*
Act.2.13. men are full of new *wine*
Eph.5.18. bee not drunk with *wine*
1 Tim.3.3. not given to *wine*,
8. nor given to much *wine*
5.23.use a little *wine* for thy stom.
Isa.63.3. I have trodden the *winepr.*

With. Withereth.

Phil.3.8.might win Ch See Gain.
Pro 11.30. he that *winneth* souls is

Winter.

Mat.24.20.flight bee not in the w.

Wisdom. Wise, &c.

Exod.31.6. I have put *wisdom*
Job 28.1.to *wisdom* is above rubies
28. Lord, that is *wisdom*
38.36.who hath put *wisdom* in the
Psa.51.6.make me to know *wisdom*
90.12.apple our hearts unto *wisd.*
Pro.1.7. but fools despise *wisdom*
2.6. the Lord giveth *wisdom*
3.13. man that findeth *wisdom*
4.5. get *wisdom* get understandin.
9.1.*wisdom* hath built her an hous
19.8. hee that getteth *wisdom*
21.30. there is no *wisdom*
23.4.cease from thine own *wisdom*
24.3.through *wisdom* is an hous
29.3.whoso loveth *wisdom* rejoic.
Eccl.1.18 *wisdom* is much grief
2.13. *wisdom* excelleth follie
7.11. *wisdom* is good with an
19. *wisdom* strengtheneth the
8.1. *wisdom* maketh his face to
9.16 *wisdom* is better then str.
10.10. *wisd.* is profitable to dirct
Isa.16.19 *wisdom* for I am prudent
11.2. the spirit of *wisdom* and
29.14. the *wisd.* of their wise men
47.10. *wisdom*---hath perverted
Jer.8.9. what *wisdom* is in them
9.23. man glorie in his *wisdom*
10.12. the world by his *wisdom*
Dan 2.20. for *wisdom* and strength
21. giveth *wisdom* to the wise
Mic.6.9 *wisdom* shal see thy Name
Mat.11.19. *wisdom* is justified of
Luk.1.17. to the *wisdom* of the just
2.52. Jesus increased in *wisdom*
21.15 give a mouth and *wisdom*
1 Cor.1,17.not with *wisdo.* of words
19. I will destroie the *wisdom*
20 God made foolish the *wisd.*
24. and *wisdom* of God
30. is made unto us. *wisdom*
2.1. of speech, or of *wisdom*
4. words of mans *wisdom*
6. not the *wisdom* of this world
7. speak the *wisdom* of God
3.19. the *wisdom* of this world
12.8. the word of *wisdom*,to ano.
2 Cor.1.12 not with fleshly *wisdom*
Eph.1 8.towards you in all *wisdom*
17. the spirit of *wisdom*
3.10. manifold *wisdom* of God
Col.1.9. his will in all *wisdom*
28. teaching---in all *wisdom*
2.3. the treasures of *wisdom*
23.a shew of *wisdom* in
3.16. richly in all *wisdom*
4.5. walk in *wisdom* towards
Jam.1.5. if anie of you lack *wisd.*
3.15. *wisdom* descended not from
Rev.13.18. here is *wisdom*,let him
Gen.3.6. desired to make one wise
Exod.23.8. gift blindeth the *wise*
Deut.32.6.this great Nation is *wise*
32.29. Oh that they were *wise*
1 Kin.3.12.I have given thee a *wise*
Job.5.13. tree taketh the *wise* in
9.4. bee is *wise* in heart,and
11.12. vain man should bee *wise*
22.2. *wise* may bee profitable to
32.9. not alwayes *wise*, nor
37.24. respecteth not any---*wise*
Psa.2.10. bee *wise* now therefore
36.3. hath left off to bee *wise*
94.8.fools, when will yee be *wise*
107.43. whoso is *wise*, and will
Pro.1.5. a *wise* man will hear, and
3.7. be not *wise* in thine own eyes
13. the *wise* shall inherit glory
6.6.consid. her waies,and bee *wise*
9.8. rebuke a *wise* man, & he will
12. bee *wise* for thy self
10.5. gathers in summer is a *wise*
8 the *wise* in heart will receive
19. he refrains his lips is *wise*
11.29. shall be servant to the *wise*
30. that winneth souls is *wise*
12.18. tongue of the *wise* is health
13 14. *wise* is a fountain of life
20.that walks with a *wise* man
14.3. the lips of the *wise* shall
16. a *wise* man feareth and
15 7 the lips of the *wise* disperse
20.a *wise* son maketh a glad fa.
24 life is above to the *wise*
16 21.*wise* in heart shall be called
17.28 holds his peace is counted *w.*
18.15. the *wise* seeks knowledg
21.22. a *wise* man scaleth the city
23.15. If thy heart bee *wise*, my
24. that begets a *wise* childe
24.5. a *wise* man is strong, yea
26.12. *wise* in his own conceit
27.11 be *wise* and make my heart
28.7. keeps the law, is a *wise* son
29 8 *wise* men turn away wrath
Eccl.2.14.*wise* mans eyes are in his
16.no remembrance of the *wise*
4.13. better is a poor & *wise* child
6.8. what hath the *wise* more than
7.4.*wise* is in the hous of mourn.
16.neither make thy self over w.
8.5. a *wise* heart discerneth time
9.11. neither yet bread to the w.
15. a poor *wise* man, and he by
17 the words of *wise* men are
10.2. a *wise* mans heart is at his
12.11 the words of the *wise* are as
Isa.5.21. are *wise* in their own eies
5.12.seek the L. yet he also is w.
44.25 turneth *wise* men backward
Jer 4.22. they are *wise* to do evil
9 23. let not the *wise* man glory
Dan.2.21. giveth wisdom to the w.
12.3.they that bee *wise* shall shine
Hos.14,9. who is *wise* he shal under.
Mat 10.16. be *wise* as Serpents and
11.25. these things from the *wise*
25.2. five of them were *wise* and
Rom.1.22. professing---to bee *wise*
12.16 bee not *wise* in your own
16.19.*wise* unto that which is good
27 to God onely *wise* bee glo
1 Cor.1.20. where is the *wise*
29 not many *wise* men after
3.18.if anie man seemeth to bee w.
19. the thoughts of the *wise*
Eph.5.15. not as fools but as *wise*
1 Tim.1.17.and onely *wise* God
2 Tim.3.15.make thee *wise* to salva.
Jam.3.13. who is a *wise* man and
Exod.1.10. let us deal *wisely* with
Pro.16.20.handleth a matter *wisely*
Job 35.11. *wiser* than the fowls of
Psa.119.98.*wiser* then mine enemies
Pro.9.9. and bee will be *wiser*
26.16. the sluggard is *wiser* in
Luke 16.8. in their generation *wiser*
1 Cor.1.25.foolishness of G. is *wiser*

WIT. WOM. WON. WOR.

Within. Without.
Psa.7.3. were there iniquity in my h.
Rom.9.3. I could wish my self
Gal.1.20. without a curse to his soul
Rev.21.20. without are dogs

Witness. Witchcrafts,
Exod.22.18. not suffer a witch to
Micah 5.12. I will cut off witchcrafts

Withdraw.
Pro.25.17. withdraw thy foot from
2 Thes 3.6. withdraw your selves

Wither, &c.
Psal.1.3. his leaf shall not wither
Mat.21.20. the fig-tree withered
Isa.40.7. the grass withereth

Within. Without, &c.
Pro.3.27. withhold not good from
Eccl.11.6. withhold not thy hand
Prov.11.24. withholdeth more than

Witness, &c.
Exod.23.1. an unrighteous witness
Num.35.30. one witness shall not
Deut.17.6. the mouth of two witnes
19.16. if a false witness rise up
Job 16.19. my witness is in heaven
Pro.14.5.a faithful witness will not
25.18 a false witness deliverech
19.5. a false witness shall not bee
24.28. bee not a witness against
Jer.42.5 a true and faithful witnes
Micah 1.2. God bee witness against
Mal.3.5. I will bee a swift witness
Mat.19.18. not bear false witness
Rom.1.9. God is my witness, whom
18.16. because my witness with our
Heb.10.15 a bond of witness
1 John 5.8. there that bear witness
9. the witness of God is greater
Rev.1.5. Christ the faithful witness

Wives.
Deut.17.17. multiply wives to him.
1 Sam.1.2. a man have two wives
1 Cor.7.29. they that have wives
Eph.5.22. wives submit your selves
28. men to love their wives
Col.3.19. husbands love your wives
1 Pet.3.1. the conversation of the w.

Wizard, &c.
Lev.20.27. that is a Wizard shall
Deut.18.11. or a Wizard or Nec.
Lev.19.31. nor seek after Wizards
Isa.8.19. unto Wizards that peep.

Woe.
Psa.32.10. who hath woe who hath
Eccl.4.10. Woe to him that is alone
10.16. Woe to thee O land, when
Isa.45.9. woe to him that striveth
Jer.6.10. Woe is me, my mother, that
29.1. Woe to the Pastors that destr.
Lam.5.16. Woe unto us that we have
Ezek.24.6. Woe to the bloodie citie
Luke.6.24. woe unto you that are full
1 Cor.9.16. Woe is unto me, if I

Woman.
Gen.2.22. made hee a woman and
3.12. the woman gave me
Deut.22.5. the woman shal not wear
Pro.5.3. lips of a strange woman
9.13. foolish woman is clamorous
11.16. gracious woman retaineth
22. As a fair woman without
18.4. a virtuous woman is a crown
14.1. wise woman buildeth up
21.19. contentious and angrie w.
31.10. who can find a virtuous w.
Eccl.7.26. the woman whose
28. but a woman among all
Isa 40.15. can a woman forget her
Jer.31.22.a woman shall compass a
Mat.5.28. looketh on a woman to
1 Cor.7.1. good ---- not to touch a w.
2. let every woman have her
11.3. the head of the woman is the
7. Woman is the glory of the m.
8. the man is not of the woman
9. created for the woman
Gal.4.4. his Son made of a woman
1 Tim.2.11. let the w. learn in silence
12. suffer not a woman to teach
14. deceived, but the woman
Rev.12.1. a woman clothed with

Womb.
Gen.30.2. thee the fruit of thy womb
49.25. blessings -- of the womb
Job 31.15. made me in the womb
Psa.22.10. cast me from the w.
58.3. are estranged from the womb
127.3 fruit of the womb is his
Isa 44.24. formed thee from the w.
48.8. a transgressor from the womb
49.1. hath called me from the w.
Luke.11.27. blessed is the womb that

Women.
Psa.22.10. the womb of strange wo.
31.9. give not thy strength unto wo.
Cant.1.8. O thou fairest among wo.
Isa 3.12. and women rulcover them
Lam.1.20. behold see O Lord for I am
Ezek.16.50. and honourable women
1 Cor.14.34. let your women keep si.
1 Tim.2.10. women professing godli.

Wonder, &c.
Deut.13.1. a sign and a wonder
Psa.91.7. I am to a wonder to manie
Act.13.41 ye despisers and wonder
Psa.136.4. alone doth great wonders
Dan.4.3. how mighty are his wond.
2 Thes 2.9. signs and lying wonders
Psa.13 9.14. fearfully & wonderfully
Isa.9.6. Wonderfull Counsellor, the
Psa.86.10. & doist wonderous things

Word, &c.
Gen.15.1. the Word of the L. came
Num.22.18. beyond the Word of the
38. the Word that God putteth
30.2. hee shall not break his word
Deut.4.1. nor add unto the Word
30.14. the Word is verie nigh thee
1 Sam.3.1. the L. revealed his Word
3.1. Word of the L. was precious
21. shewed, by the Word of the
2 Sam.7.7. spake I a Word with anie
2 King.20.19. good is the Word of
Psal.18.30. Word of the L. is tried
33.4. Word of the Lord is right
6. by the W. ---- heavens made
107.20. sent his W. and healed
119.11. thy Word have I hid in
16. I will not forget thy word
42. for I trust in thy word
89 thy Word is settled in heav.
105. thy word is a lamp unto
140. thy word is verie pure
147. I hoped in thy Word
148. meditate in thy Word
162. I rejoyce at thy Word
139.4. there is not a word in my
Pro.13.13 whoso despiseth the word
15.23 a word spoken in due season
Isa.29.21. an offender for a word
30.12 because ye despise this word
21. shall hear a word behinde
40 8. word of the L. shall stand
50.4. speak a word in season
55.11. so shall my word bee that
66.2. and trembleth at my word
5. hear the word of the Lord
Jer.6.10 the w. --- a reproach
8 8. rejected the word of the L.
15.16. thy word was unto mee
20.9. his Word was in my heart
23 29. is not my word like a fire
Mat.8 8. but speak the Word onely
12.36. of every idle word
Mar.7.13. making the Word of God
Luk.4.32. his word was with power
8.13. receiv the Word with joy
11.28. hear the Word and keep it
24.19. a Prophet mighty in word
John 1.1. beginning was the Word
14. the Word was made flesh
5.24. hee that heareth my Word
8.31. If ye continue in my word
12.48. the word that I have spoken
15.3. clean through the Word
17.17. thy Word is Truth
20. on mee through their Word
Act 6.4. the ministry of the Word
7 the Word of God increased
11.1. received the Word of God
12.24. the Word of God grew
13.7. desired to hear the Word
26. the Word of this salvation
17.11. received the Word with
Rom.9.9. the Word of promise
10.17 hearing by the word of God
1 Cor 4.20. Kingd of G. is not in w.
2 Cor 4.2. the word of G deceitfully
5.19. the word of reconciliation
6.7. by the Word of Truth
Eph 1.13. heard the word of Truth
5.26. washing of water by the w.
6.17 the Sprite which is the word
Phil 2.16. holding forth the word of
Col.1.25. to fulfill the word of God
3.16. let the word of Christ dwell
1 Thes 1.6. the word in much affli.
2.13. yee received the word of
1 Tim 4.5. is sanctified by the w.
5.17. that labor in the Word
2 Tim 2.9 word of G. is not bound
15. dividing the word of Truth
4.2. preach the word, be instant
Tit 1.9. holding fast the faithful p.
2.5. that the word of God bee not
Heb 2.2. for if the word spoken by
4.12. the word of God is quick
6.5. have tasted the good word of

WOR,

11.3. honored by the word of God
13.20. suffer the word of exhorta.
Jam.1.18. begat us by the Word
21. the ingraffed Word
22. bee yee doers of the Word
2.20. offend not in word, the same
1 Pet.1.23. word of G. which liveth
25. word of the Lord endureth
2.2. sincere milk of the Word
2 Pet.1.16. sure word of prophesie
2.5. by the Word of God the
1 John 5.7. the Father, the word. &
Rev.19.13. name is called the Word
Deut.11.18. lay up these my words
30.28. heare all these words which
18.18. put my words in his mouth
29.9. words of this Covenant
19. the words of this curse
Exod.4.4. words of the G. of Israel
Job 6.25. forcible are right words
Psa.12.6. of the L. are pure words
119.103. how sweet are thy words
130. the entrance of thy words
Pro 7.1. my son, keep my words
15.1. grievous words stir up anger
26. the words of the pure are
16.24. pleasant words are as an
17.27. knowledg, spareth her w.
22.17. bow the words of the wise
29.20. that is hasty in words
30.6. add thou not to his words
Eccl.5.2 let thy words bee few
in the multitude of words
9.17 words of the wise are heard
20.12. the words of a wise man
14. a fool is full of words
12.10. find out acceptable words
11. words of the wise are as
Isa.31.2. not call back his words
52.13. nor speak thine own words
Jer.44.28. whose words shall stand
Hos.14.2. take with you words, and
Amos.7.10. able to bear all his w.
8.11. hearing the words of the L.
Micah.2.7. do not my words good
Mat 12.37. by thy words---justified
24.35. my words shall not pass
Mar.8 38. ashamed---of my words
14 39. and spake the same words
Luke 4 22. at the gracious words
John 6.68. hath the words of eternal
8.47. heareth Gods words
15.7. my words abide in you
Acts 7.22. was mighty in words
13 42. these words might bee
1 Cor.14.19. speak five words with
2 John 10. with malitious words
Jude 17. remember yee the words
Rev.1.3. keep the words of this

WORK, &c.

Gen 2.3 rested from all his works
Exod 31.14. doth any work therein
15. six dayes may work bee don
Lev.23.31. no manner of work
Num.29.7. and not do any work
Deut.5.13. six dayes---work
28 12. bless all the work of thy
32.4. his work is perfect: for all
Neh 4.6. and a mind to work
Job 1 10. blessed the work of his
10.3. despise the w. of thy hands
34.11. the work of a man shall bee
Psal. 8.3. the work of thy fingers
64.9. declare the works of God
111.3. his work is hon orable
Eccl.3.11. can find out the work
7.13. consider the work of God
8.17. cannot finde out the work
12.14. God shall bring every w.
Isa 28.21. bee may do his work
29.16. shall the work say of him
49 4. my work with my God
61.8. I will direct their work
64.8. the work of thy hands
Jer.48.10 work of the L. deceitfully
Mat 7 23. yee that work iniquity
John 6.29. this is the work of God
Acts 13.41. I work a work in your
Rom.8.28. all things work together
1 Cor.3.13. every mans work shall
Phil.1.6. begun a good work in you
2 12 work out your salvation with
1 Thes.4.11. work with your own
2 Thes 2.17. every good word & w.
3.10. if any would not work
Col.1.10. fruitfull in every good w.
1 Tim.5.10. followed every good w.
2 Tim.3 21. to every good work
4 18. from every evill work
Tit.3.1. ready to every good work
Heb.6.10. to forget your work and
Jam.1.25. but a doer of the work
Deut.3.24. do according to thy wo
10 10. bless thee in all thy works
2 Chro 20.37 hath broken thy works
Neh 3.5. their necks to the work
Job 37.14. wondrous works of God
Psa.26.7. all thy wondrous works
28.5. they regard not the works
33.4. and all his works are don
66.3. terrible art thou in thy wo.
5. see the works of God
77.11. remember the works of the
92.5. how great are thy works
104.24. manifold are thy works
103.2. all his wonders works
145.9. mercies are over all his wo.
Pro.16 3 commit thy works to the L.
Eccl.3.22. rejoyce in his own works
11.5. knowest not the works of G.
Isa 26.12. wrought all our works for
Mat.5.16 may see your good works
16.23. according to his works
25.3. do not yee after their works
John 9 3. the works of God should
14.24. the works which none
Acts 26.20. wo. meet for repentance
Rom.4.6 righteousness without wo.
9.11. not of works but of him
Gal.2.16. by the works of the law
3.10. works of the Law are under
5.19. wo. of the flesh are manifest
Eph 2.9. not of wo. lest any should
10 Ch. Jesus unto good works
5.11. the unfruitfull w. of darkness
1 Tim 2.10. godliness with good w.
6.18. they bee rich in good wo.
2 Tim.1.9. according to our works
Tit.1.16. in their works they deny
2.4. zealous of good works
3.5. not by the wo. of righteous.
8. to maintain good works
Heb.1.10. the heavens are the wo. of
6.1 repentance from dead works
9.14. conscience from dead wo.
10.24. unto love and to good wo.
Jam 2.14. faith and hath not wo.
17. faith if it hath not wo. is
18. shall faith and I have works
21. Abraham---justified by w.
3.13. his works with meekness of
1 Pet.2.12. may by your good wo.
1 John 3.8. destroy the wo. of the
Rev.2.5. repent and do the first wo
3.15. I know thy works
14.13. labors and their wo follow
20.12. judged---accord to their w.
Psa.101.7. bee that worketh deceit.
Pro.31.13. flax, and wo willingly
Rom.4.5. but to him that wo. not
Eph.2.10. who worketh all things
2.2. worketh in the children of
Phil.2.13. it is God that worketh
Luke 13.27. depart from me ye wo.
2 Cor.6.1. wee as workers together
Phil.3.2. beware of evill workers
Isa.28.29 and to excellent working
Mar 16.20. the Lord wo. with them
2 Thes.2.9. is after the working of
Mat 10.10. workman is worthy of
2 Tim 2.15. a workman that needeth
Ephes.2.10. wee are his workmanship

WORLD, &c.

Job 38.13 dispersed the whole world
Psa.50.12. the world is mine and
90.2 formed the earth & the wo.
96.13. shall judg the whole world
Eccl.3.11. set the wor. in his heart
Jer.10 hath stablished the wor. by his
Mat.13.22. cares of this world and
16.26. shall gain the whole world
Mar 16.15. go yee into all the wo.
Luke 16.8. the children of this wo.
John 1.10. the world was made by
29. taketh away the sin of the w.
3.16. God so loved the world
17 that the world through him
19. light is come into the world
8.23. I am not of this world
11.31. the prince of this world
15.18. if the world hate you ye
19. if yee were of the world
16.8. hee will reprove the world
20. but the world shall rejoyce
33. I have overcom the world
17.9. I pray not for the world
14. the world hath hated them
25. the wo. hath not known
18.36. Kingdom is not of this wo.
1 Cor.2. 9. wisdom of this world
5.10. needs go out of the world
7.31. they that use this world as not
2 Cor.4.4. God of this world hath
7.10. sorrow of the world worketh
Gal.1.4. from this present evil wo.
6.14. the world is crucified unto
1 Tim.1.15. came into the world to
6.7. brought nothing into this wo.
2 Tim.4 10. loved this present wo.
Heb.11.38. the wor. was not worthy

Jam.4.4 world is enmity with God
2 Pet.2.20 the pollutions of the wo.
1 John 2.2. sins of the whole world
15. love not the world
17. the world passeth away, &
4.14. the Saviour of the world
5.4. of G. overcometh the world
19 world lyeth in wickedness
Tit.2.12. ungodliness & worldly lusts

Worm, &c. Wormwood.

Job 17.14. worm thou art my mother
25.6. much less man that is a worm
Psal.22.6. a worm and no man
Isa.66.24. their worm shall not dye
Jon.4.7. God prepared a worm
Mic.7.17. shall lick up the dust
Rev.8.11. many men died of the waters
Lam.3.15. drunk with wormwood
Amos 5.7. turn judgment into wormwood

Worst.

Mat.12.45. worse than the first
John 5.14. sin no more, lest a worse
1 Tim.5.8. worse than an infidel
2 Tim.3.13. seducers wax worse and

Worship, &c.

Exod.34.14. shalt worship no other
Psal.29.2. worship the Lord in the
81.9. neither worship any strange
95.6. O come let us worship & bow
Mat.2.2. will fall down and worship
4.10. worship the Lord thy God
15.9. in vain do they worship me
John 4.23. worship the Father in
Act.8.27. for to worship
Rom.14.6. worship him that maketh
1 Cor.14.25. he will worship him
Rev.9.20. not worship devils
19.10. worship God
Dan.3.28. they worshipped the drag.
John 9.38. if any be a worshipper
Col.2.18. worshipping of Angels

Worthie.

Mat.3.11. whose I am not worthy to
8.8. I am not worthy that
Rom.1.32. are not worthy to be
1 Thes.2.12. walk worthy of God
2 Thes.1.5. counted worthy the Kin.
Rev.4.11. are worthy, &c. See Walk.

Wound, &c.

Deut.32.39. I wound, and I heal
Psa.8.24. a wounded spirit who
Cant.5.7. watchmen - wounded me
Isa.53.5. wounded for our transgres.
Jer.37.6. faithful are the wounds of
Hos.6.1. hath wounds - and bruises,
Jer.30.17. heal thee of thy wounds

Wrap, &c.

Micah 7.3. and so they wrap it up
Luk.2.7. wrapped him in swadling

Wrath, &c.

Job 5.2. wrath killeth the foolish
14.13. mayest hide me in thy wrath
19.29. wrath brings the punishm.
20.11. heap up wrath, they
Psa.2.12. when his wrath is kindled
76.10. the wrath of man shall pra.
90.11. fear, so is thy wrath
Pro.12.16. a fools wrath is presently
14.29. but that is slow to wrath
19.9. wrath shall suffer punishm.
21.24. who dealeth in proud wra.
27.3. a fools wrath is heavier than
4. wrath is cruell, and anger
29.8. wise men turn away wrath
30.33. wrath bringeth forth strife
Isa.54.8 in a little wrath I hid my
60.10. in my wrath I smote thee
Jer.10.10. at his wrath the earth
Mal.3.2. in wrath remember mercy
John 3.36. the wrath of G. abideth
Rom.1.18. the wrath of God is
2.5 wrath against the day of wra.
4.15. the Law worketh wrath
9.22. G. willing to shew his wra.
Ephes.2.3. nature the children of w.
4.26. go down upon your wrath
6.4. not your children to wrath
Col.3.6. take, the wrath of God com.
1 Thes.1.10. from the wrath to com
5.9. not appointed us to wrath
Jam.1.19. slow to speak, slow to wr.
Pro.15.18 a wrathful man stirr. up

Wrestle, &c.

Eph.6.12. we wrestle not against
Gen.32.24. there wrestl. a man with

Wretched.

Rom.7.24. wretched man that I am
Rev 3.17. wretched and miserable

Write. Written.

Deut.6.9. write them upon the posts
Jer.31.33. write his in their hearts
Phil.3.1. write the same things
Exod.31.18 written with the finger
Jer.17.1. written with a pen of Iron
Luke 10.20. names are written in
John 20.31. these are written that
Rom.15.4. written for our learning

Wrong, Wrongfully.

Jer.22.3. do no wrong, do no violence
Acts 18.14. If it were a matter of w.
1 Cor.6.7. rather take wrong?
Col.3.25. hee that doth wrong, shall
Psa.119.86. persecute me wrongfully.
1 Pet.2.19. grief, suffered wrongfully.

Wroth.

Psa.85.5. and was even wroth with
Isa.47.6. was wroth with my people
57.16 not will I bee alwaies wra.

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam.14.45. hee hath wrought with
2 Sam.23.10. L. wrought a great vic.
Psa.139.15. curiously wrought in
Isa.26.12. hast wrought all our work
Ezek.20.9. I wrought for thy Name
22.30. they wrought for mee
Mat.26.10. she hath wrought a good
Heb.11.33. wrought righteousness
2 Joh 8. not the things we have wr.

Year. &c.

Isa.61.2. the acceptable year of the L.
Gen.47.9. the yr. of my pilgrimage
Job 32.7. multitude of years should
Psa.90.9. spend our years as a tale
Pro.4.10 years of thy life shall bee
Eccl.6.3. of his years bee many
11.8 if a man live many years
Isa.65.20. die an hundred years old
2 Pet.3.8. as a thousand years

Yeeld.

2 Chron.30.8. yeeld your selves unto
Rom.6.13. neither yeeld ye your me.

Yesterday.

Job 8.9. wee are but of yesterday
Psa.90.4. a thousand years as yest.
Heb.13.8 the same yesterday and to

Yoke, &c.

Lam.3.27. that hee bare the yoke
Mat.11.29. take my yoke upon you
30. for my yoke is easie and
Act 15.10 put a yo. on the neck of
Gal.5.1. entangled with the yoke
1 Tim.6.1. as are under the yoke
2 Cor.6.14. bee not unequally yoked

Young. Younger.

Lev.22.28. not kill it and her young
Psal.37.25. I have been young and
119.9. shall a young man cleanse his
Pro.20.29 the glorie of young men is
Eccl.11.9. rejoice O young man in thy
Joel 2.28. your young men shall se
Tit.2.4. teach the young women to
6. young men likewise exhort
1 John 2.13. I write unto you young
1 Pet.5.5. yee younger submit your

Youth, &c.

1 King.18.12. feareth the L. from my y.
Job 13.26. the iniquities of his youth
20.11. full of the sin of my youth
36.14. die in youth, and their
Psal.25.7. not the sins of my youth
Pro.5.18. with the wife of thy youth
Mal.2.14. and the wife of thy youth
Mat.19.20. kept from my youth
1 Tim 4.12 no man despise thy yo.
2 Tim 2.22. flee also youthful lusts

Zeal. Zealous, &c.

Psal.69.9. the zeal of thine house
109.139. zeal hath consumed mee
Isa.9.7. the zeal of the Lord
59.17. was clad with zeal as a
63.15. where is thy zeal and
Rom.10.1. they have a zeal of God
2 Cor.7.11. yea what zeale yea what
9 2. your zeal hath provoked many
Phil.3.6. concerning zeal persecu.
Gal.1.14. zealous of the traditions
4.18 bee zealously affected always
Tit.2.14. zealous of good works
Rev 3.19. bee zealous therefore and

Zion.

Psal.51.18. do good---unto Zion
69.35. God will save Zion
76.2. and his dwelling in Zion
L. loves the gates of Zion more
132.13. the L. hath chosen Zion
Isa.1.27. Zion shall bee redeemed
46.13. place salvation in Zion
49.14. but Zion said, The Lord
51.3. the Lord shall comfort Zion
62.1. for Zions sake I will not
Jer.50.5. ask the way to Zion
Mic.4.2. Law shall go forth of Zion
Zech.8.2. I was jealous for Zion
Joh 12.15. fear not daughter of Zion

FINIS.